

Honolulu Star-Bulletin

3:30 Edition

Next Mails: From San Francisco Monday, Dec. 17. For San Francisco Thursday, Dec. 20.

Evening Bulletin, Est. 1882, No. 6969. Hawaiian Star, Vol. XXV, No. 8010. 32 PAGES - HONOLULU, TERRITORY OF HAWAII, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 15, 1917. - 32 PAGES. PRICE FIVE CENTS

ITALY FRONT HARD HIT; CZAR AGAIN REPORTED FREE

HONOLULU MEN IN INDIA CASE NOT SENTENCED

Reason for Postponement of Action By Court Not Given in Despatch; Coast Papers Give Details of Change of Plea

(Associated Press by U. S. Naval Wireless.) SAN FRANCISCO, Cal., Dec. 15.—Sentence upon Georg Rodiek, former German consul at Honolulu, and H. A. Schroeder, clerk at the consulate, both of whom have pleaded guilty to technical violation of the neutrality law in the India conspiracy case, was continued today for a week.

VON BRINCKEN'S WORDS START SPECULATION AS TO RODIEK'S INTENTION

The statement attributed to Lieut. Wilhelm von Brincken in connection with his plea of guilty to the indictment charging conspiracy to overthrow British rule, that "the less said about these cases, the better it will be for Germany," has led Honoluluans to raise the question, "How does this admission apply to Georg Rodiek and H. A. Schroeder? Does it have any relation to their plea of guilty?"

The expression "we" in von Brincken's statement on the night before he entered his plea, as told by the San Francisco Chronicle of Dec. 5, had reference to other defendants confined at Alcatraz island, with whom von Brincken said he had conferred several times in the past few days.

"Every nation at war," declared von Brincken, "is bound to be engaged in conspiracies, and the less said about these cases, the better it will be for Germany."

The foregoing statement would indicate, was the comment heard today, that von Brincken and possibly Rodiek and Schroeder, probably included in the term "we," was so deeply involved in the violation of American neutrality that they had agreed to take their medicine rather than risk forced admissions in the course of the trial that might reveal further ramifications of German plotting, the Chronicle says.

According to von Brincken, former Consul General Bopp and Vice Consul von Schack were advised yesterday afternoon by their attorneys, George A. McGowan and Theodore Roche, to plead guilty, and apparently were ready to accept the advice. Rodiek and Schroeder, German agents arrested in Hawaii, are held at Alcatraz island.

"Sitting on a low wooden chest, while Capt. Robert T. Snow occupied the chair and another visitor sat on the bed in the little room in which he had been confined for three weeks, von Brincken enlarged on his reasons for pleading guilty.

"I want to begin to serve my sentence," he said. "I want to take my medicine. It is possible that I will be pardoned or paroled; this way I am held prisoner indefinitely, and if we were on appeal I will have to start another term in prison."

"In a larger room adjoining von Brincken's, Bopp and von Schack and a number of other prisoners sat and read and wrote or paced up and down the chamber. Von Brincken was waiting for a final conference with them. According to von Brincken, each man was ready to end it, and awaited a full discussion of the matter with the others."

John B. Starr-Hunt, former supercargo on the steamer Maverick, who was a defendant in the Hindu conspiracy trial, will be used by the government as a witness against the other defendants. Charges against him have been dismissed.

PRO-GERMAN MONARCHY HINTED AS BOLSHEVIKI PLAN FOR RUSSIA NOW

(Associated Press by U. S. Naval Wireless.) LONDON, Eng., Dec. 15.—The object of the Bolsheviki is to restore the monarchy in Russia, at least, possibly to recreate a despotism which will be itself dictated by Germany, a strong propaganda to prepare the Russian people for this reversion and a return to an absolute monarchy has been carried on for some time.

The Week in the Cartoonist's Retrospect - - - By Poole



DR. HAYES ARRESTED CHARGED WITH PERFORMING ABORTION

Physician Indicted By Grand Jury Following Lengthy Investigation—Two Other Physicians Appeared as Witnesses—Reported Father of Unborn Child is Man in High Official Position

A warrant for the arrest of Dr. H. Homer Hayes, a local physician, was issued yesterday afternoon following the return of an indictment by the territorial grand jury, charging the physician with the performance of a criminal operation. Dr. Hayes was arrested this morning and booked at police station following which he appeared in court.

The indictment was signed by Ed ward Fogarty, foreman of the grand jury, and by Cornell S. Franklin, deputy attorney-general.

In the indictment is mentioned the name of the woman on whom the operation is alleged to have been performed. She recovered.

The woman was taken to the hospital in a serious condition late last summer. It is alleged that after Dr. Hayes performed the operation other physicians were called in on the case. These physicians are believed to have testified before the grand jury.

The father of the unborn child is understood to be a man who holds an official position in Honolulu.

The allegation is made in the indictment that Doctor Hayes used certain poisons and instruments in the performance of the operation and that the operation was performed not for the purpose of saving the woman's life.

Doctor Hayes was arraigned before Circuit Judge Heen this morning and was represented by Attorney Leon M. Straus. The territory was represented by Deputy Attorney General Franklin, who, it is understood, presented the case to the grand jury and who will handle the case for the territory if it goes to trial instead of City Attorney Arthur M. Brown, who usually handles such matters.

No statement was made by Doctor Hayes in court today. Plea was reserved until next Tuesday morning. Bond was fixed in the sum of \$2500 and the physician was given until that time to secure it. In the meantime he has been released on his own recognizance.

Doctor Hayes was notified by the sheriff early this morning of the warrant which had been issued, and was told to appear at the circuit court at 9 o'clock in order that bail might be arranged. Dr. Hayes was not brought to police headquarters, although his name was entered on the police blotter at 8:20 a. m.

RESIGNATION OF CHIEF JUSTICE IS ACCEPTED

Chief Justice A. G. M. Robertson of the supreme court has received a message from Washington saying that his resignation, sent to the President by cable several days ago, has been accepted. It will take effect the end of this year.

The chief justice said today that he has no announcement to make regarding his activities upon leaving the position which he has held for the last six years. He has already stated that he would resume private practice, presumably with a local firm.

U.S. Munitions Situation Good

(Associated Press by U. S. Naval Wireless.) WASHINGTON, D. C., Dec. 15.—That the ordnance situation of the American army at home and abroad is better than the investigators had expected to find was the statement today of Senator Chamberlain, chairman of the senate sub-committee looking into war and navy administration. General Crozier, head of the army ordnance bureau, and the chief witness so far, testified at today's hearing that the principal slowness in supplies has been in furnishing heavy arms which require time for manufacture.

Senator Chamberlain believes that the United States is profiting by the mistakes of the Allies.

HAWAIIAN ASS'N WILL WORK FOR 'DRY' TERRITORY

Recommendations to Be Submitted to Delegate Kuhio Outlining Desires

Believing that a "bone dry" Hawaii would help to perpetuate the Hawaiian race, as well as to educate the Hawaiian people in thrift and toward better social and economic conditions, the Hawaiian Protective Association is preparing recommendations for securing prohibition here and these will be handed to Delegate Jonah K. Kanihianaole, president of the association.

The aim of the association is to protect the Hawaiian race against destructive elements and to maintain the best traditions of the Hawaiians. According to Rev. Akaiho Akana, a director, the members feel that an important move to be taken by them at this time would be to secure prohibition for the islands.

"A dry Hawaii," says Mr. Akana, "would certainly help in a great measure, and would certainly go a long way toward the protection and perpetuation of the Hawaiian race. It would certainly eliminate many evil effects now apparent, and educate the Hawaiians to save their money and become thrifty."

He points out that, because of the educational measures which have been used to show the Hawaiians the evil effects of alcoholic liquor, the savings of the Hawaiians have increased more than \$1000 in the last year, as shown by reports.

Within the next few days the association will decide upon the steps it will recommend that the delegate take. Mr. Akana says he has found that Delegate Kuhio is strongly in favor of prohibition for Hawaii. In the matter of prohibition, the association is working with the Anti-Saloon League.

On the last steamer the league sent to Washington a petition signed by 120 local persons, asking that Congress make Hawaii "bone dry."

JAPANESE ADMIRAL COMING

TOKIO, Japan, Dec. 15.—Retired Vice Admiral Hideo Takeda left Japan on the last T. K. K. steamer for a visit in the United States.

LATE NEWS AT A GLANCE

HOOPER WILL ANSWER CLAUS SPRECKELS. WASHINGTON, D. C., Dec. 15.—In a brief statement issued today Food Administrator Hoover said that he will reply later to the declaration of Claus Spreckels before senate investigators that the Eastern sugar refiners have been discriminated against in the sugar price fixing. Friends of Hoover said that he will not by any means be found on the defensive, and that the statement will be merely explanatory.

PROHIBITION VOTE TO COME MONDAY. WASHINGTON, D. C., Dec. 15.—The constitutional amendment for prohibition will be up in the house for vote Monday. Today the house passed and sent to the senate a resolution to take a recess from December 18 to January 3.

BRITISH ADVANCE BEYOND JERUSALEM. LONDON, Eng., Dec. 15.—It is officially announced that the British have made another advance northeast of Jerusalem.

SWISS TO STAND BY THEIR NEUTRALITY. WASHINGTON, D. C., Dec. 15.—Acknowledging the declaration that the United States intends to respect Swiss neutrality, Switzerland says that she will maintain her neutrality with her own forces and repel violations of her frontiers.

BAR ASSOCIATION TO INDORE ROBERTSON'S SUCCESSOR. The Bar Association will meet Monday afternoon at 4 o'clock in the Honolulu Stock and Bond Exchange rooms to consider the question of the selection of a candidate to be recommended to succeed Chief Justice A. G. M. Robertson who recently resigned.

TERRITORY AGAIN LOSES IN WAIMEA WATER CASE. In a decision handed down by the supreme court today, the petition of the territory for a rehearing of the Waimea water case is denied. This was a suit brought by A. W. Carter, trustee, against the territory, to establish the right to use water from the Waikoloa stream.

RECRUITING RUSH SWAMPS OFFICES. (Associated Press by U. S. Naval Wireless.) WASHINGTON, D. C., Dec. 15.—Swamping the recruiting offices in many parts of the country, there were large enlistments today of men taking advantage of the last opportunity to enlist, the order having gone forth that after today no enlistments will be accepted except from those whose drafting is very unlikely.

Secretary of War Baker recommended that all the men waiting to be enlisted today shall be examined, even though the day passes before they can be enrolled.

The recruit depots in many large cities were overcrowded and the equipment for enrolling was exhausted.

RUSSIAN SUPPLIES HELPING GERMANY. (Associated Press by U. S. Naval Wireless.) PETROGRAD, Russia, Dec. 15.—One effect of the inactivity of Russia in the war is seen in the ability of Germany now to obtain fats and other sorely needed supplies from Russian sources. Germany is also exchanging metals and chemicals for soap.

NINE MILLION IN QUESTIONNAIRES. WASHINGTON, D. C., Dec. 15.—Five per cent of the questionnaires sent out by the provost marshal general to direct the operation of the draft have been mailed. Within sixty days it is expected that there will be complete registrations of nine million men.

BERLIN MOVES TO PUT BLAME UPON ENEMIES

If His Peace Move Meets Rejection Again, He Will Say Allies Responsible for Further Bloodshed

(Associated Press by U. S. Naval Wireless.) PETROGRAD, Russia, Dec. 15.—Nicholas Romanoff, ex-czar of Russia, has escaped, according to advice received at Bolsheviki headquarters, and sailors have manned a special train and are pursuing him.

ROME, Italy, Dec. 15.—After a day of furious fighting the Austro-Germans have reached Col Caprille. When night came the battle was halted. The Italians have formed lines in the rear of Col Caprille.

An Associated Press summary of the day's developments reaching the Star-Bulletin this afternoon says: "The Austro-Germans are driving in a southern direction from the Alps. The Germans are threatening a western offensive in a more serious manner now because they have been able to release troops hitherto held on the Russian front."

"The chief theater of war now is in northern Italy. The attack is centering around Monte Beretta, east of the Brenta river. The Italians' strength elsewhere is equivalent to that of the enemy."

"On the west front in France the Allied lines are holding unbreakingly and Gen. Haig is delivering counterattacks in response to the enemy's smashings."

(Associated Press by U. S. Naval Wireless.) LONDON, Eng., Dec. 15.—An unofficial telegram has come from Berlin, through Geneva, Switzerland, stating that the Kaiser proposes to issue a Christmas message in the form of a final peace offer, and that if this offer, directed to the enemies of Germany, is rejected, he will seek to place responsibility for further bloodshed on the Allies.

FALLEN AMERICAN SOLDIERS TO BE FULLY RECORDED. (Associated Press by U. S. Naval Wireless.) AMERICAN ARMY IN FRANCE, Dec. 15.—It is announced here that the American army is organizing a branch whose sole duty will be to direct the burials of soldiers and manage cemeteries near the war front.

All the soldiers thus buried and graves will be tabulated by a special registration service, and for the purpose two officers and 50 men are to be detailed from each army division.

NEW YORK STOCK MARKET TODAY

Table with columns for stock names, Today's price, and Yesterday's price. Includes Alaska Gold, American Smelter, American Sugar Rfg., American Tel. & Tel., Anaconda Copper, Atchafalaya Loco., Baltimore & Ohio, Bethlehem Steel, Calif. Petroleum, Canadian Pacific, C. M. & St. P. (St. Paul), Colo. Fuel & Iron, Crucible Steel, Cuban Cane, Erie Common, General Electric, General Motors, Great Northern Pfd., Inter. Harv., Kennecott Copper, Lehigh R. R., New York Central, Pennsylvania, Ray Consol., Reading Common, Southern Pacific, Studebaker, Texas Oil, Union Pacific, U. S. Steel, Utah, Western Union, Westinghouse.



# 484 ENLISTMENTS STILL NEEDED FOR THIRD ENGINEERS

ENLISTED AS ENGINEERS.

John T. Carey, Manuel Souza, Tony Placido, Tony R. Bell, William G. Petrie, David E. Grossman, David W. Townsend, Joseph H. Duarte, Arthur S. Stuenkel, Max Wright, Frank O. Gall, Louis C. Brown, Arthur T. Burden, Arthur Evans, Long Tehara.

At noon today sixteen had responded to the appeal for enlistments in the 3rd Engineer Corps. Five hundred enlistments are desired to bring the regiment to war strength.

While the original ruling of the draft department was that no draft registrants would be permitted to enlist in the regular army after December 14, the ruling has been modified by Captain Green, draft executive officer, to include today, and a request has been cabled to Washington to make the extension good until January 1.

# ADJUSTMENT OF SUGAR PRICES IS SLOW BUT SURE

Varying changes in the price of sugar, with an upward trend in the price for the west and a downward one in the East, is taken as a general development to a fixed national price by A. M. Nowell, secretary of the Sugar Factors.

The permission given to the Honolulu Plantation Co. to increase its price for the refined product to \$7.35 to meet the San Francisco price which has been at that figure, while here it has been \$7.25, the original price set at a conference of refiners and the food administration some time ago.

A short time ago the eastern price of refined was \$8.40, and it has now dropped to \$8.15, while beet sugar has been selling since the recent conference at \$7.80 in the East.

The upward and downward tendency of the sugar price, according to the part of the country concerned, bears out the analysis of Mr. Nowell that a sectional adjustment of the price is being gradually arrived at.

The quotation on raw sugar placing it at \$5.92 is also taken as an adjustment with the Cuban price. To arrive at this figure the following calculations are made: \$4.60 average price Cuban, f. o. b.; 30 cents average freight Cuban ports to New York; 32 cents insurance; \$1.00 duty on Cuban sugar, or a total of \$5.92.

It is estimated, however, that there will be still another change in the price of the raw product, due to a final agreement on the Cuban freight rate.

The allowance for the Cuban freight rate to New York City, Boston and Philadelphia will eventually be fixed at 43 cents, it is believed, which would tend to increase the price of raws 8 cents, or to \$6.00.

**QUARLES COMMISSIONED IN REGULAR ARMY**

Ralph P. Quarles, Jr., son of Associate Justice Ralph Quarles, was notified yesterday that his name had been entered on the eligible list of second lieutenants in the regular army, and that he is to report at the second Schofield training camp until his commission in the regular army arrives. When the commission arrives from Washington, Quarles will be assigned to his station by the department commander.

Quarles attended the South Carolina military college for two years, and upon completion of his course took examinations for the regular army at Washington.

John T. Carey, electrical contractor, has entered the army as a recruit in the 1st Engineer Corps. He will be in the electrical department.

William F. Killeline, former local newspaperman, is in training at Berkeley for the aero corps. He will later be assigned to flight work, probably at San Diego.

**"DEAD BEATS" TO BE TAGGED BY MERCHANTS**

A committee will be appointed by the Retail Trade Board of the Chamber of Commerce to discuss a new system of listing creditors who are "past due," and to work out a system by which warning can be sent to other firms who may be dealing with the debtors. The new system will be known as the "red list." It consists of first sending out a letter to the debtor, the letter being written on the firm's stationery. If this produces no results, a letter will be sent out on the stationery of the trade board, and at the same time, a red slip, with the delinquent's name on, will be placed on the board's file.

This system has had a year's try-out in Oakland and has met with great success. The members of the chamber agreed that a committee investigate the system and act upon it.

**SITS ON TACK, ARISES, NOW IS HELD IN JAIL**

NEW YORK, N. Y. — Louis N. Kurtz, a teacher in the public schools of the Bronx, is being held in jail in default of \$3000 bail on the charge of felonious assault because of a sharp carpet tack.

After demonstrating a problem on the blackboard, the teacher sat down. He arose quickly, George Harberg, 12, laughed. The teacher then attacked the boy, who, after he had caused the teacher's arrest, said he

# OLAA STOCK IS ACTIVE AT \$4.50

Olaa continued active today on the Honolulu Stock and Bond Exchange but though the trading was brisk the price remained steady throughout, at \$4.50 a share. During the session a total of 225 shares were snapped up as quick as they were offered and between boards 770 shares traded hands at the same price. Brokers believe that the stock is at the bottom price now and will rise shortly.

There was some buying in Ewa this morning in the session the stock touching the \$29 mark, at which 165 shares sold, in small lots. This stock has crept up from \$27.50 in the last few weeks and to all appearances there should be a steady advance from now on, the majority of local stock market followers declare.

Ten Hawaiian Pines sold at \$41.50 and between boards 40 shares went at the same figure. The buying is being done for San Francisco interests, it is believed, as this stock is to be listed on the San Francisco exchange early in January.

In the unlisted securities Mountain King sold at 5 cents to the extent of 2220 shares. A report has been received that the company's receipts were \$10,000 for the past month, which probably caused the bid price to go to 7 cents and 10 cents being asked. Previously the company's receipts were only about \$1000 a month. Mountain-Bingham sold at 45 cents for 109 shares and 44 cents later in the session for a similar amount showing a drop of one cent.

Hawaiian Sugar announced a dividend of 30 cents, Oahu 20 cents, Pepeekeo an extra of 60 cents, making a total of \$1.00, San Carlos 10 cents, Waiwala 20 cents and the Oahu Railway & Land Co. an extra of 60 cents, making a total of \$1.25 a share.

**SANTA CLAUS BRINGS JOY TO 1000 KIDDIES**

Children of seven kindergartens of the city were agreeably surprised on Friday morning when the members of the Kindergarten Children's Aid Association held a Christmas tree celebration in various parts of the city. More than 1000 children participated in the event which was featured by songs, games and dances.

There was a Santa Claus for each Christmas tree, and toys, pop-corn, apples and ice cream were distributed among the children. The children from the kindergartens in the following districts were reminded of the Christmas spirit: Kakaako, Punchbowl, Palama, Kauluwa, Kailhi, Beretania and Fort street.

**FAREWELL DANCE GIVEN FOR J. W. M'CRILLIS**

Last night the G. R. Club held a farewell dance at the Gertz residence in honor of J. W. McCrillis, who is leaving shortly to join the aviation corps. As a token of appreciation he was presented with a club pin. This makes the fifth young man of this society to join the service so far.

Misses Margaret Gertz and Oma Haley had charge of the decorations. Those present were the Misses Margaret and Zella Rowatt, Thelma Auerbach, Eileen Putnam, Margaret Keppeler, Lucile Sack, Ester Kahn, Oma Haley, Margaret Gertz, Evelyn Gertz, Debbie Lyle and Mrs. Gertz; Messrs. H. Wehselau, Peterson, Crossman, H. Nielsen, F. Clinton, G. Gertz, G. Canario, W. McAllister, M. and H. Borthwick, P. Bull, P. Keppeler, J. W. McCrillis and A. Fritschl.

**I. W. W. IS KILLED RESISTING OFFICER**

SAPULPA, Okla.—An unidentified I. W. W. was shot and killed fifteen miles from here in the oil field, by police a few minutes after he had boasted that he would not be taken alive. The man was annoying women in their homes. He drew a knife and tried to stab the arresting officer, who shot him through the heart.

**NEW COLLECTOR COMES FROM SOUTH ORIGINALLY**

Here is Collector M. A. Franklin's "whom who" of Howard Hathaway, Hawaii's new internal revenue collector, now supposed to be on his way to Honolulu.

"Mr. Hathaway, the newly appointed collector of internal revenue, is a lawyer, living at the time of his appointment, in Everett, Wash. He is a good Democrat, which means he will make a good collector, and he comes originally from 'Away Down South in Dixie.'"

**LIGHTHOUSE SHIP KUKUI TO RETURN IN JANUARY**

The United States government lighthouse service ship Kukui, formerly in the islands service but now stationed on the Alaska run, is expected by local lighthouse service department superintendent to return to Honolulu early in January. While no definite word has been received the Kukui had been promised some time ago to the islands and as the Columbia left for San Francisco more than two weeks ago the other boat should be here within three or four weeks.

It is just as important to prevent waste of food by careless preparation, burning or improper cooking as it is to avoid waste of food after it is cooked.

**TIRES! TIRES!**

Grasp this opportunity to save money by Hooverizing in Tires.

**BATAVIA TIRES**

One of the three best Tires sold in the Islands. Sold with or without guarantee—25 per cent additional for guarantee. We also have several other makes of cheaper Tires, namely: Congress, McGraw, and others. Sold without guarantee at 50 per cent off list.

**Lewis Garage**  
Bishop & Queen Sts. Phone 2141

# FRANKLIN DENIES HE IS CANDIDATE FOR GOVERNOR

Flat denial was made this morning of a report circulated around town that Malcolm A. Franklin, collector of customs, had received a letter of such warmth from Governor L. E. Pinkham that it had caused him to become so "reeced" on reading it he declared he would enter an active candidacy for the governorship himself.

When questioned as to the truth of the report the collector answered in the following way:

"That reminds me of a town character calling a small boy's attention to an old gray-haired man, and then pointing to another little more than past the voting age. That old man said to the town prevaricator, is the son of that spry going there. 'It's a lie,' the boy responded.

"Politely that is my answer to your question," declared the collector.

Then at some length of careful thought the collector gave out the following statement:

"I do not want the governorship; I have never been an applicant for the governorship, and I never expect to be. I sincerely hope for the reappointment and confirmation of Governor Pinkham. If any other good Democrat is appointed, I, as a Democrat and citizen of Hawaii, will do all in my power to make his administration a success."

**HARBOR BOARD DROPS ANCHORAGE SYSTEM**

At a special meeting of the harbor board held this morning it was decided to eliminate from the present contract with the Lord-Young Engineering Co. all plans at Piers 8 and 9, for an anchorage system. A letter will be addressed to the company offering to pay such profit as they would make from installation of the system.

Approximately \$1400 will be the amount of profit figured, it is understood. It is estimated that the saving to the territory, however, even after paying this amount to the contractor, will be \$7500 or \$8000. The "Gere" system, which the board had previously adopted, was estimated at \$15,000, or about \$9000 more than the system included in the first plans and on which the contractor had made his bid.

In place of the anchorage system the deck pavement will be used to act as a bond for Piers 8 and 9, and a contract will be let to pave the area between Piers 8, 9 and 10. The paving will be tied to the wall with steel reinforcing.

The silver medal of the National Canine Defense League has been awarded to Leonard Sharp, of 94 the Common, Ecclesfield, near Sheffield, for bravery in rescuing a dog which had fallen down a disused air shaft of a coal pit.

# WHITNEY & MARSH TO ASSIGN BUSINESS TO FERNANDEZ & CORREA

The old established business of Whitney & Marsh, Ltd., on Fort street will be taken over shortly by Fernandez & Correa. The preliminary details were arranged at a meeting of the principals this morning when it was decided to assign the stock of Whitney & Marsh to the second named firm.

Fernandez & Correa will occupy the Whitney & Marsh store, which has recently been remodeled, as soon as the details of the transfer can be effected. There is some hope expressed by one of the partners that they will be able to occupy the Whitney & Marsh location during the Christmas trade. The present store of the firm at Fort and Beretania streets will be maintained until after the first of the new year.

**NEW COLLECTOR COMES FROM SOUTH ORIGINALLY**

Here is Collector M. A. Franklin's "whom who" of Howard Hathaway, Hawaii's new internal revenue collector, now supposed to be on his way to Honolulu.

"Mr. Hathaway, the newly appointed collector of internal revenue, is a lawyer, living at the time of his appointment, in Everett, Wash. He is a good Democrat, which means he will make a good collector, and he comes originally from 'Away Down South in Dixie.'"

**LIGHTHOUSE SHIP KUKUI TO RETURN IN JANUARY**

The United States government lighthouse service ship Kukui, formerly in the islands service but now stationed on the Alaska run, is expected by local lighthouse service department superintendent to return to Honolulu early in January. While no definite word has been received the Kukui had been promised some time ago to the islands and as the Columbia left for San Francisco more than two weeks ago the other boat should be here within three or four weeks.

It is just as important to prevent waste of food by careless preparation, burning or improper cooking as it is to avoid waste of food after it is cooked.

**TIRES! TIRES!**

Grasp this opportunity to save money by Hooverizing in Tires.

**BATAVIA TIRES**

One of the three best Tires sold in the Islands. Sold with or without guarantee—25 per cent additional for guarantee. We also have several other makes of cheaper Tires, namely: Congress, McGraw, and others. Sold without guarantee at 50 per cent off list.

**Lewis Garage**  
Bishop & Queen Sts. Phone 2141

# LABOR SCARCE ON PLANTATIONS

An acute scarcity of labor on a number of the sugar plantations on the various islands has been reported to the plantation agencies in Honolulu and in some cases managers of plantations are unable to get sufficient labor to operate except in a small way. The reason ascribed for the present scarcity is that most of the plantation laborers are now too busy spending their bonus money to care much about working.

It is expected that within a week or so this scarcity of labor will disappear, or as soon as the laborers conclude their spending orgy and drift back to work.

**HARBOR BOARD DROPS ANCHORAGE SYSTEM**

At a special meeting of the harbor board held this morning it was decided to eliminate from the present contract with the Lord-Young Engineering Co. all plans at Piers 8 and 9, for an anchorage system. A letter will be addressed to the company offering to pay such profit as they would make from installation of the system.

Approximately \$1400 will be the amount of profit figured, it is understood. It is estimated that the saving to the territory, however, even after paying this amount to the contractor, will be \$7500 or \$8000. The "Gere" system, which the board had previously adopted, was estimated at \$15,000, or about \$9000 more than the system included in the first plans and on which the contractor had made his bid.

In place of the anchorage system the deck pavement will be used to act as a bond for Piers 8 and 9, and a contract will be let to pave the area between Piers 8, 9 and 10. The paving will be tied to the wall with steel reinforcing.

The silver medal of the National Canine Defense League has been awarded to Leonard Sharp, of 94 the Common, Ecclesfield, near Sheffield, for bravery in rescuing a dog which had fallen down a disused air shaft of a coal pit.

**WHITNEY & MARSH TO ASSIGN BUSINESS TO FERNANDEZ & CORREA**

The old established business of Whitney & Marsh, Ltd., on Fort street will be taken over shortly by Fernandez & Correa. The preliminary details were arranged at a meeting of the principals this morning when it was decided to assign the stock of Whitney & Marsh to the second named firm.

Fernandez & Correa will occupy the Whitney & Marsh store, which has recently been remodeled, as soon as the details of the transfer can be effected. There is some hope expressed by one of the partners that they will be able to occupy the Whitney & Marsh location during the Christmas trade. The present store of the firm at Fort and Beretania streets will be maintained until after the first of the new year.

**NEW COLLECTOR COMES FROM SOUTH ORIGINALLY**

Here is Collector M. A. Franklin's "whom who" of Howard Hathaway, Hawaii's new internal revenue collector, now supposed to be on his way to Honolulu.

"Mr. Hathaway, the newly appointed collector of internal revenue, is a lawyer, living at the time of his appointment, in Everett, Wash. He is a good Democrat, which means he will make a good collector, and he comes originally from 'Away Down South in Dixie.'"

**LIGHTHOUSE SHIP KUKUI TO RETURN IN JANUARY**

The United States government lighthouse service ship Kukui, formerly in the islands service but now stationed on the Alaska run, is expected by local lighthouse service department superintendent to return to Honolulu early in January. While no definite word has been received the Kukui had been promised some time ago to the islands and as the Columbia left for San Francisco more than two weeks ago the other boat should be here within three or four weeks.

It is just as important to prevent waste of food by careless preparation, burning or improper cooking as it is to avoid waste of food after it is cooked.

**TIRES! TIRES!**

Grasp this opportunity to save money by Hooverizing in Tires.

**BATAVIA TIRES**

One of the three best Tires sold in the Islands. Sold with or without guarantee—25 per cent additional for guarantee. We also have several other makes of cheaper Tires, namely: Congress, McGraw, and others. Sold without guarantee at 50 per cent off list.

**Lewis Garage**  
Bishop & Queen Sts. Phone 2141

# STAR-BULLETIN AT PREMIUM ON ISLE OF KAUAI

"You can't get a newspaper on Kauai for love or money," declared Robert F. Stever, bond salesman for Bishop Trust Company, who returned this morning from a visit to the Garden Isle.

"The Star-Bulletin is such a valued paper on Kauai that the dwellers are even afraid to trust it in the hands of a visitor, and the best a traveler can do is read it over somebody's shoulder.

"I told the Japanese to go out and get me a paper," declared Stever, "and there was none to be had. And it's harder to make a resident there loan you a paper than anything else. When they get through reading a Star-Bulletin they put it away in a vault so it won't be stolen. That's how much they value it," smiled Mr. Stever.

**"Y" BUSINESS GIRLS HOSTS TO SAMMIES**

Members of the Business Girls' Club of the Y. W. C. A. were hosts to a number of enlisted men last evening at a dinner at the association. More than 125 were present. Wallace R. Farrington presided as toastmaster in his capable manner.

Among the features of the evening was a solo by Miss Bernice Kahana-moku, songs by the girls, games and playlets. The feature play of the evening was staged by Miss Lucy Keefe, Miss Betty Harriman, E. Bentley Smith and Charles Saunders. Miss Ruth Benedict, president of the club, had charge of arrangements.

The extraordinary thing is how pronounced many parts of our line were sent back during the engagement without escort. When taken they were so tame that, as we did not care to snare escorts they were allowed to go back unescorted. One of the curious sights of the day was considerable parties of Germans marching down in regular formation under the command of their own officers or non-commissioned officers.

**LOCAL AND GENERAL**

Eddie Rowold and Henry Hose, both employees of the firm of Lewers & Cooke, Ltd., have enlisted in the forestry division of the United States army.

The following sugar is waiting shipment on Hawaii: Olaa, 20,558; Pepeekeo, 4556; Laupahoehoe, 10,954; Kaili-wiki, 4794; Hamakau Mill, 6808; Honolulu, 4631; Punaluu, 3225.

**TIRES! TIRES!**

Grasp this opportunity to save money by Hooverizing in Tires.

**BATAVIA TIRES**

One of the three best Tires sold in the Islands. Sold with or without guarantee—25 per cent additional for guarantee. We also have several other makes of cheaper Tires, namely: Congress, McGraw, and others. Sold without guarantee at 50 per cent off list.

**Lewis Garage**  
Bishop & Queen Sts. Phone 2141

# STORAGE

WE STORE EVERYTHING  
JAMES H. LOVE  
CITY TRANSFER COMPANY  
PHONE 1281.

Everybody should eat  
**Love's Graham Bread**  
(WRAPPED AS SOON AS BAKED)  
most nourishment per crumb  
Order from your grocer, or phone 1431

**TWO DENY THEY SIGNED ANTI-SMIDDY DOCUMENT**

Emphatic denial is made by Bob Levi and Manuel Olsen, both mentioned in yesterday's paper, of the report that their names are upon an affidavit sent to Washington accusing U. S. Marshal Smiddy of being pro-German.

Levi says that he has heard something of the existence of such an affidavit, but knows nothing definite about it and denies flatly that he signed it or even saw it. Olsen says he knows nothing of the document, did not sign it, and was not discharged, as rumored, as federal building janitor because he did not do his work. He says he quit without any friction with Smiddy or anyone else, to take a better job.

**LOCAL AND GENERAL**

Eddie Rowold and Henry Hose, both employees of the firm of Lewers & Cooke, Ltd., have enlisted in the forestry division of the United States army.

The following sugar is waiting shipment on Hawaii: Olaa, 20,558; Pepeekeo, 4556; Laupahoehoe, 10,954; Kaili-wiki, 4794; Hamakau Mill, 6808; Honolulu, 4631; Punaluu, 3225.

**TIRES! TIRES!**

Grasp this opportunity to save money by Hooverizing in Tires.

**BATAVIA TIRES**

One of the three best Tires sold in the Islands. Sold with or without guarantee—25 per cent additional for guarantee. We also have several other makes of cheaper Tires, namely: Congress, McGraw, and others. Sold without guarantee at 50 per cent off list.

**Lewis Garage**  
Bishop & Queen Sts. Phone 2141

# THE SALVATION ARMY HALL

69 Beretania Street.  
9:45 a. m.—Sunday school.  
10:30 a. m.—Penitentiary  
11:00 a. m.—County jail, Mrs. Ad. West.  
6:00 p. m.—Young People's meeting.  
7:45 p. m.—Salvation meeting.  
Subject, "A Kiss in the Dark," by Adjutant James C. West.  
Other meetings: Tuesday, Wednesday and Saturday, 8 p. m. Lots of singing and a welcome to all.—Adv.

**ORGAN RECITAL AND CANTATA AT ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL**

Commencing at 7 o'clock on Sunday evening, December 16, there will be a special musical service in St. Andrew's Cathedral, with a short organ recital by Mr. R. Rudland Bode, Maunaloa's Sacred Cantata Penitence, Pardon and Peace will be sung by the choir, with Miss Mabel Schaeffer and W. L. Stanley as soloists.—Adv.

## WALL & DOUGHERTY

Christmas Just The Same

Christmas finds us this year with all our thoughts and efforts bent toward winning this, the most righteous war that has ever been fought for the cause of humanity. From out the midst of it all comes the thought

**Christmas**

*What Shall We Do About It?*

We need not be extravagant, nor wasteful, nor yet ungrateful to our country in remembering that Christmas is a time of cheer. There's a heap of joy in receiving, there's a greater joy in giving, but the greatest joy of all is in knowing that our gift will be appreciated.

**Gifts From Wall & Dougherty Are Always Appreciated**

—and this year you can find articles suitable for Christmas gifts that have been selected with the thought of just these times. Many of them are surprisingly inexpensive, they are varied in assortment and wonderful in effect.

**We Are Open Tonight**

**Wall & Dougherty**

JEWELERS OPTICIANS

**ALEXANDER YOUNG BUILDING**



### LURLINE BRINGS 32 PASSENGERS

With Captain "Pete" Johnson once more in command, the Matsun steamer Lurline is in port from San Francisco with a small passenger list, only 26 abgs of mail and a big freight cargo. As usual the Lurline has considerable livestock aboard, consisting of 31 bulls and five horses.

Most of the passengers are island people. One of them is Mrs. W. W. Hendry, who has been in Switzerland for a number of years.

Among the Honolulu business men returning were J. Rosenberg, J. A. M. Johnson, Charles Marquez and F. J. Linderman. Mrs. Marquez and Mrs. Linderman accompanied their husbands. Dr. W. H. Ketchum and Mrs. Ketchum were other arrivals.

V. Noroni, formerly manager of the Moana hotel, returned from a trip to the coast, with indefinite plans, it is said.

Because the Lurline freight clerk was wanted to break in the purser of the Governor as to the handling of cargo on this run he was transferred to that ship, and Purser George F. Roberts had to "work his own freight" on the voyage to Honolulu.

Other passengers than those mentioned on board the Lurline are as follows:

H. P. Benson, Clinton F. Carroll, Raymond L. Cass, Mrs. E. J. de Tunca, Master de Tunca and Miss J. de Tunca, J. W. Cannon, William Goetten, Fred King, Mrs. Fred King, Mrs. J. M. Kuhns and infant; Frank Laube, G. Makami, Mrs. Adele McMullin, Floyd Musick, E. Riedel, Mrs. P. Rossman, Mr. and Mrs. Will Smith, W. G. Thigpen and Mrs. Thigpen.

G. Makami is a former secretary of the Japanese Chamber of Commerce, who has been on a business trip to the mainland.

### AMERICA'S CORN CROP THREE BILLION BUSHELS

That American farmers have responded loyally to the task of feeding a world at war is evident from crop estimates lately announced. The corn crop of 1917, estimated at over 3,210,700,000 bushels, is notable as occupying the largest acreage and as being the largest total crop ever recorded. The yield per acre was, however, not exceptional because of a late spring and cool summer.

The potato crop, estimated at 440,000,000 bushels, is also the largest ever produced, and the quality is above the average.

The tobacco crop is another that has broken all previous records, a fact noteworthy because of the heavy demands for tobacco by the millions of men under arms.

### INTER-ISLAND PUTS BAN ON SALE OF LIQUOR

After Jan. 1 there will be no more liquor sold at the bars on the inter-island steamers, states a notice which has been conspicuously posted on the different vessels. The bar on the Mauna Kea on the Hilo run is the only one in which the company has had any interest, but the stewards on the other ships have been allowed to dispense liquor.

Norman Gedde, acting manager of the company, explains that the inter-island has never made a profit from the liquor business and has had no desire to be engaged in the business, but it had been thought best to sell liquor under regulation rather than have it brought aboard in bottles and drank to excess.

In the future the bar on the Mauna Kea will be kept open as a lounging room for the male guests, but only soft drinks and cigars will be sold.

### DAILY REMINDERS

For Distilled Water, Hire's Root Beer and all other Popular Drinks try the Con. Soda Water Works Co. Dr. Schurman, Osteopathic Physician, 10 years established here. Beretaria and Union str.-sts. Phone 1733. -Adv.

Preparations for the draft for the National army of Porto Rico are being pushed.

### HISTORY DRAMA POINTS LESSON

Patriotically inspired from the stirring times in which we are living, a moving picture depicting "The Birth of Democracy" is being shown the latter part of this week at the Bijou theater. The story and plot is from an adaptation of Victorian Sardou's masterpiece, "Robespierre," and illustrates the carnival of excesses of the French aristocracy which led up to the French revolution.

Then follows the story of how Robespierre the liberator becomes a tyrant himself and sends the innocent as well as the guilty to the guillotine. Intermingled are scenes showing how the Duchesse Fontenai, a clever and beautiful woman, saved her lover, "The Unselzable," time and time again from being captured, while at the same time she twists about her fingers a lieutenant of the tyrant.

Throughout the pictures are "cut-ins" adorning auditors to always remain true to the god of democracy, by pointing the moral at the climax of the downfall of Robespierre, who himself is led a victim to the guillotine, as the Bastille is stormed and the condemned prisoners released.

Besides the magnitude of the undertaking to produce the picture and the beauty and realism of the scenes, the picture is one of education to those not familiar with French revolutionary history. It is also strongly suggestive of what the world knows is now occurring in Russia.

### PASSENGERS ARRIVED

By Inter-Island steamer Mauna Kea from Hawaii and Maui ports: From Hawaii—Miss F. Ward, F. H. Ward, Grant Bailey, Miss Birdseye, Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Merritt, Mrs. Ruddle and child, U. Matsumoto, F. Watanabe, G. Sasaki, M. Sasaki, Charles Travis, H. Smith, Mrs. R. A. Jordan, Miss Jordan, P. T. Phillips, A. Lidgate, W. H. Smith, Charles J. Jephson, Capt. and Mrs. J. M. Riggs, Geo. Otani, L. W. Lok, G. D. Russell, M. Kurosumi, Mrs. George Ross, Master Thos. May, D. Semple, C. T. Lewis, Catalino Apostol, Alfonso Santos, M. Macario, Miss K. Robbins, Mrs. E. Throckmorton, Miss Maggie Young, Mrs. K. H. English, James Wakefield, Miss L. Snow, Miss E. Farley, Mrs. H. Brown, Miss K. Elliot, Mr. and Mrs. Manuel Resents, E. W. Ellis, R. L. Hind, Miss M. Cummings, Chan Yee Kee, Ah Hing, Dr. G. Mito.

From Maui—Manuel Costa, Jack McVeigh, Miss Kawainui, Miss Kekua, Miss L. Weight, S. T. MacMillan, Master L. Weight, Dr. Ryan, Charman, Felix, Augustine, Kawabe, Kalextowe, B. Dechan, J. Rodrigues, J. Rasmusen, R. D. Golliser, H. J. Jordan, Judge S. B. Kemp, A. V. Hogan, S. Larsen, H. Keppler, A. V. Peters, R. D. Latilaw, Miss L. Chamberlain, F. G. Krauss, G. J. Russell, Dr. N. Jones, Miss A. Naono, Y. Van Hing, W. Tin Chong, R. A. Drummond, Miss Lily Chi, Miss A. H. Chong, Miss A. H. Miss Kalef Kupai, J. Oponui, Kikona, K. Inouye, Y. Morimoto, Nakama, S. Hamamoto, J. Iwamoto, Miss C. Peters, Miss Walkala, Miss Ah Ki, Mr. and Mrs. E. Soper, Miss M. Pitkol, D. Pitkol, E. Murphy, A. Murphy, H. Lempe, F. Stange, U. Bagelano, R. Rosales, M. Blnes, S. M. Hong, Kim Ping, C. Kay, Chrispen, Sedro, M. Rose, Iha, Hoan, Bonifacio, Pablo, Mr. and Mrs. Barnes, S. Kawainui, J. Hall, P. Dustumber, G. Maruyama, Unanani, J. Shiwa, Asato, Nakama, W. Wells, Dimondacio, E. Calamante, Nakada, John Saffrey, Istacio, Espelas, Narciso, Victoriano, Martin, Paulino, P. Mendosa, Momingo, Sertawe, A. Raner, Ambrosio, Breckwood, Nicholas, Sibarino, Frank Sierra, Tagashi, Lei Keanu, Miss B. Keanu, K. Ishi, Joe Santiago, D. Santiago, Mrs. Averia and two children, Giguell, S. Imai, S. Sanai, D. Kamouha, Nakashima, G. Kasai, Ramos Estenelau, Bacilia, H. Almincion.

If a good price can be secured the water tender Pioneer, belonging to Hackfeld & Co., will be sold. The small vessel is said to be worth \$25,000 by some, but this is looked upon as an excessive figure by many others. Since many of the ships calling at this port make a long stay most of them take water from the wharf pipes instead of from the water tender. This is said to have made the business of the water tender no longer profitable.

### NOMINATIONS OF CHAMBER TO BE VOTED ON SOON

Announcement was made today of the full list of nominations for officers and directors of the chamber of commerce, as returned by the nominating committee and to be voted upon on Wednesday, January 16.

President—W. F. Dillingham, N. E. Gedde.

First Vice-President—G. H. Angus, F. C. Atherton.

Second Vice-President—G. F. Denison, A. Lewis, Jr.

Treasurer—R. J. Buchly, E. W. Sutton.

Directors—Albert Afong, W. O. Bernhart, J. J. Beiser, E. A. Berndt, A. L. Castle, W. W. Chamberlain, J. F. Child, J. L. Cockburn, J. H. Drew, W. F. Frear, A. J. Gignoux, E. C. Gonsalves, John Guild, J. P. C. Hagens, C. G. Heiser, Jr., C. R. Hemenway, Richard Ivers, M. M. Johnson, L. M. Judd, S. M. Lowrey, W. C. McGonagle, W. H. McInerney, Z. K. Myers, A. M. Nowell, L. Tenney Peck, W. A. Ramsay, P. A. Swift, A. F. Thayer, William Thompson, H. E. Vernon, C. C. von Hamm, J. T. Warren, E. O. White, J. M. Young.

Other members of the chamber may make nominations for officers and directors, such nominations to be filed with the secretary at least eight days before election.

### LESLIE HICKS WINS TITLE OF SERGEANT

Leslie A. Hicks of Honolulu, who was graduated last summer from the College of Hawaii and who worked his way from here to San Francisco on one of the former German steamers, to enlist, has been made a sergeant of his battery in the California "Grizzlies," according to word just received here.

Sergeant Hicks joined the famous field artillerymen of California soon after reaching the coast and made the rank of corporal against numerous competitors. The young soldier, who is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry R. Hicks of 3702 Palolo avenue, is remembered as one of the best football players ever seen in action in Honolulu. He served an enlistment with the Hawaii National Guard. The "Grizzlies" expect to see service in France early next year.

### IT LOOKS LIKE A BIG NIGHT AT HEINIE'S

With the gaiety, the happy throng of merry-makers and the lively music and dancing, Heinie's Tavern will be the most popular place in the city this evening.

Appetizing and delicious will be the menu which will be served from 5:30 to 8 this evening, and table reservations should be made early as possible. Phone 5670—Adv.

### BISQUE DOLLS

Curly-haired sleeping dolls dressed to order. Also unbreakable baby dolls, stockinette dolls and doll accessories at the Baby Shop, 1199 Fort street.—Adv.

### I.-I. ENGINEER FINED FOR SPEEDING AUTO

M. B. Carson, civil engineer for the Inter-Island Co., who was arrested yesterday for speeding on Kalakaua avenue, was fined \$25 and costs in police court this morning. Carson was arrested yesterday by Motorcycle Officers Ferrera and Branco. Carson objected to having his name placed on the public police blotter, but was

### GIVE ORANGE BLOSSOM CANDY FOR CHRISTMAS

An enormous stock of fresh and delicious Orange Blossom chocolates and candies have arrived at the Honolulu Drug Store for their Christmas trade.

Remember! By Christmas Eve candy in Honolulu will be at a premium and we frankly advise that you place your order in advance and have the same reserved for you until Christmas and save yourself the disappointment later. Call or phone the Honolulu Drug Store, Fort street, near King, Phone 2364.—Adv.

### REDUCED PRICES CHRISTMAS HATS

All the smart, imported and exclusively styled millinery in Miss Power's winter stock will be offered to Honolulu women next week at greatly reduced prices. A special Yuletide offering. Second floor, Boston block, Fort street.—Adv.

booked according to police requirements.

?

5777

The new phone number of

## PATTEN'S

formerly in the phone book under the name of A. B. Arleigh & Co., Ltd.

Hotel Street, opposite Union

# Xmas Sale

We have on sale a large assortment of Oriental Silks, Stripe Silks and Crepe. Come here for Men's, Women's and Children's Gifts. Silk, Crepe, Toys, Curios, Novelties, Lacquerware, Etc.

## ODO SHOTEN

35 Hotel Street Open Evenings until Christmas

**Patronize—Boost Home Industry**

We make most of the jewelry we sell and are headquarters for Honolulu-made souvenirs.

**For Christmas** select something made in Honolulu.

**H. CULMAN CO. LTD.**  
1112 FORT STREET

# Gifts He Will Appreciate--

THIS is to be a practical Christmas. Your presents are to be useful ones. In this respect our holiday offerings make especial appeal. There is not an article in our store that does not combine utility with high quality.

Visit McInerney's at once—our showings are now complete, and in range and variety you will find a wonderful assortment to choose from.

**Men's Neckwear**  
Never before has our stock of Neckwear been so replete in distinctive designs and colors.  
**50c to \$5**

**Pajamas**  
In Oxfords, Madras, Percale and Silk. Best quality obtainable.  
**\$1.50 to \$15**

**Dress Suits**  
These stylish garments are made from the highest quality imported materials; are made by expert cutters and tailors; and in style and fit are the very latest thing.

**McInerney Boxes**  
These are all ready to be presented. They contain shirt, neckwear and hose in colors and designs to match.

**Men's Hosiery**  
In every size and shade. Ready boxed in quarter and half dozens.  
**35c per pair up**

**Silk Shirts**  
For men and boys; also packed in the McInerney Box, with neckwear to match.  
**\$5 to \$10**

**Silk Lounging Robes**  
Perfect-fitting and luxurious; in pleasing color combinations of the finest fabrics.  
**\$6.50 to \$15**

**Smoking Jackets**  
One of the most comfortable gifts in the store. Nothing could more please your Father, Husband, Son or Brother  
**\$6.50 and up**

**Travelling Sets**  
These are individual sets and are conveniently arranged to fit in travelling bags or suit cases. If you wish to please, select one of these sets.

**Tuxedo Suits**  
If your boy does not possess a Dinner Suit, now is an ideal time to get him one. They can be obtained in ready-to-wear or made-to-measure.

**Give McInerney Orders**

If you would prefer to let your friend choose his own gift so as to assure absolute satisfaction in his present—give him a McInerney Merchandise Order. These can be obtained covering any amount. You simply pay us the money, and on Christmas morning give your friend our order entitling him to choose merchandise of any kind covering the amount.

McINERNEY'S

VISIT US NOW XMAS STOCK COMPLETE







# FARRAR IN 'JOAN OF ARC' AT BIJOU NEXT THURSDAY

In bringing to Honolulu the superb masterpiece of the film world of the last year, "Joan the Woman," the Bijou announces one of the greatest successes of the screen as a treat for local theatergoers. With Geraldine Farrar, erstwhile famous grand opera star, who has directed her histrionic talents to the silent drama, in the titular role, the production ascends to the heights of dramatic action and runs the gamut of human emotions, interpreted in magnetic and forceful manner by Farrar.

Aside from the superb acting injected into the performance by Farrar and Wallace Reid, who plays the leading male role—that of an English count at the head of an English army that is ravaging France and besieges Orleans, the whole production is staged on a lavish scale with all the romance of the days of chivalry and knight-errantry intertwined with a beautiful love story.

The story of the "Maid of Orleans" is familiar to old and young; her fame gained by her noble deeds, by her victory over the English, her delivery of France from the invader, is enduring. But the keynote of the production is the angelic, almost beatific atmosphere that Farrar gives to the role of the maid. Never has Farrar been seen to such good advantage; it is her most wonderful piece of acting, and when she goes to the stake in the market place of Orleans, one is prone to join with her in her prayer for the forgiveness of the demagogical clergy that has sent her to her doom, as the tongues of flame slowly devour her.

The gorgeous trapping of medieval armies as they ride to battle are a wonderful setting; thousands of men are seen in hand-to-hand struggle before the battlements of Orleans; the court scenes where royalty holds forth and into which is led the maid, who strikes awe into the hearts of the roisterers when she picks out the real king from amid the throng, are most impressive.

"Joan the Woman" is the one great film treat of the season. It opens Thursday night next. Mainland critics class it as superior to "The Birth of a Nation."

# ALLEN DOONE'S IRISH PLAY MAY COME TO HAWAII

Allen Doone, Australian actor, who is well known here in Irish songs and plays, will be through Honolulu next month, and it is possible that he will stop in Honolulu with his company for a limited engagement.

Doone is now in San Francisco and scoring a bigger hit there than he did even when "Lucky O'Shea," his new romantic drama, opened in New York in September. The enthusiastic praise of the New York critics has been added to by their San Francisco brethren.

J. Walter Doyle of Honolulu, business manager of the Doone production, is with Doone in San Francisco. The company jumped direct from New York to San Francisco, making no stops on account of the difficulties of railroad transportation these days.

Walter Doyle writes: "Our opening here was a riot and no show ever had the floral offerings that were passed over the footlights. The lobby was jammed with them. Prominent among the set pieces was a floral harp with the inscription 'Aloha from Hawaii,' presented by Joe Cohen of Honolulu." Doone has been splendidly received in San Francisco. One newspaper clipping tells how he was the guest of Mayor Rolph and the board of supervisors in the city hall, was made a speech of welcome by the mayor, and responded.

# Macauley's Cartoon For Today



CAMOUFLAGE DIABOLICAL

DRAWN BY C. R. MACAULEY

# NEW CHINESE CHURCH WILL BE DEDICATED

The cornerstone of the new Chinese church and settlement building on Beretania street, will be laid with appropriate ceremonies on Sunday afternoon, December 16, at 3:30 o'clock. This service will be open to the public. The new building is being erected on the site of the Beretania mission.

About two years ago a church was organized to head up the work which had been done there under the leadership of Mr. and Mrs. Elijah MacKenzie. This church is under the leadership of Rev. Tse Kei Yuen. It is strategically located in a thickly congested tenement district and its future seems to be bright with a promise of usefulness. The work which will be attempted will be in the nature of an institutional church plan, meeting the community with a seven day a week program of activities. The cornerstone for this building has been donated by Henry Freitas, former inspector of buildings for the city and county of Honolulu. It will contain various things of historic value and interest.

Following is the program, Rev. N. C. Schenck presiding: Opening sentences. Hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." Scripture reading, Rev. Yuen Tse Fu. Prayers, Rev. Tse Kei Yuen. Apostles' Creed, Chinese. Choral. Laying of the cornerstone. Address, Rev. Tse Kei Yuen. Hymn, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds." Benediction, Dr. J. H. Williams.

# GOO WAN HOY IS TWICE INDICTED

Goo Wan Hoy, local "business agent" and a familiar figure in court circles, was twice indicted by the territorial grand jury late yesterday afternoon on charges of forgery. He was arraigned this morning and plea was reserved until next Tuesday morning. Bond was fixed in the sum of \$3500 and defendant was given until Tuesday morning to secure it. Until that time he has been released on his own recognizance.

The first indictment alleges that, in the case of W. G. Let vs. John Grace, a land matter, defendant forged a letter, signed Grace's name to it, concerning a purported option to buy land in Kona, belonging to Grace, for \$1850. The second alleges that he forged a writing to Let, signing Grace's name, concerning a purported payment of \$300 to Grace for a purported option to buy Grace's land in Kona. The law firm of Lightfoot & Lightfoot is representing Hoy.

# Y. W. C. A. FUND REACHES \$40,000

More than \$40,000 has been contributed to the Y. W. C. A. campaign fund by the friends of the association. It is expected that the entire amount of \$45,000 will be raised when the final returns come in. Kauai has given another large sum to the association, the total contribution from the Garden Island to date being \$6842.

# SAN FRANCISCO MAN COMING TO MANAGE T. K. K. OFFICE HERE?

(Associated Press by U. S. Naval Wireless.) TOKIO, Japan, Dec. 15.—Assistant manager Bemis of the San Francisco branch of the T. K. K. will become manager of the Honolulu branch of the T. K. K. He will go to Honolulu with three or four Japanese assistants.

"No decision to open a separate T. K. K. Co. office in Honolulu has yet been reached by the company," said William H. Avery, special advisor to the Asa-o syndicate who is now in this city. If such a decision was reached, L. E. Bemis, present assistant manager of the San Francisco office, would be the one selected as manager, he thinks.

However, the opening of a separate office here for the T. K. K. Co. has never been settled upon as decided policy, and the agency may remain with Castle & Cooke.

A final decision will not be reached until S. Asano, Jr., returns to Japan from San Francisco by the Shinjo Maru. Even in case a decision is eventually reached it will be several months before the Honolulu T. K. K. office would be opened here, says Mr. Avery.

# GUARDSMEN TO ENTER ARMY BALLOON SCHOOL

Orders received by cable Saturday from the war department assign Wilford C. Parsons, a member of Company B, Hawaiian Signal Corps, to the Army Balloon school. The war department requests that he be discharged from the national guard to enter the aviation section of the army signal corps. He is a resident of Kalia road and is employed as salesman for the von Hamm-Young Company, Ltd.

**SCHOOLS CLOSE**  
Public schools in the Territory closed yesterday for the holiday vacation. They will reopen on January 2.

# OFFICERS KEEP DUTCH SOLDIERS ABOARD LINER

Ninety-eight Dutch soldiers who are aboard the steamer Princess Juliana in port today were refused permission to come ashore this morning by their officers, who heard some might attempt to desert. The men are in command of Lieuts. K. Drost and Hofstee, and are being transferred from Holland to Batavia, Java, for a long period of service.

When first told that they were to be restricted to the ship there were signs of a mutiny, but this was quickly stopped with nothing happening other than a voluble flow of the Dutch language. The men are dressed in a blue uniform and cap, somewhat like the dress uniform of the United States marines, and look neat despite their long voyage from Holland as fourth-class passengers.

From Holland the soldiers were brought to San Francisco on the new Dutch cargo boat Nias, but because the United States requisitioned it, they had to be transferred to the Juliana. There was considerable murmuring among the Juliana officers about the high handed methods of the United States in seizing ships.

The Nias was under contract to the Dutch government to take a cargo to Batavia and return with another. Now the United States takes the boat and makes the Nias break her contract. The officers of the ship may be shot when they return home for failing to live up to their agreement with their own country," one of the officers indignantly declared.

Besides the two Dutch army officers there are not more than 10 other first cabin passengers. In all there are about 40 passengers besides the soldiers bound for Oriental ports and Batavia.

# AVERY TO BE MADE SCHOOL STATISTICIAN

W. C. Avery, inspector of public schools, will be appointed statistician for the department of public instruction at a meeting of the board of education next Monday. By this appointment the position of inspector will be abolished, as provided for in the last legislature. George S. Raymond, who was inspector before Mr. Avery's appointment, is now supervising principal on Maui. Mr. Avery was formerly principal of the Kauai high school.

# GEORGE LAM ENLISTS

George Apo Lam, who for five years was freight clerk and ticket agent for the Kahului Railroad company, and until lately night clerk at the Pleasanton hotel, has enlisted in the United States navy.

At 6 o'clock this afternoon at Mollili park for the football game. The band will give a public concert at Kapiolani park, Waikiki, tomorrow afternoon, beginning at 3 o'clock.

Major Laurence W. Redington, who has been in the Fort Shafter hospital with a broken leg for several weeks, will be out for the first time on Sunday. He has applied for a two months' leave of absence and may take a trip to the mainland during his convalescence.

# DANCING

Take a private lesson from Madame Lester, Honolulu's leading teacher, and have your faults corrected. Removed from I. O. O. F. hall to The M. Lester Dancing Academy, Lunalilo and Alapai streets. Phone 6251. Punahou car passes academy.

# Tonight 7:40 BIJOU Tonight 7:40

BIG DOUBLE FEATURE BILL  
The Big Seven-Part Photo-Play

# "THE BIRTH OF DEMOCRACY"

Mammoth European Production; 30,000 People Used in the Play  
ALSO THE NEW OFFICIAL PICTURES OF THE  
**UNITED STATES NAVY**

Indorsed by President Wilson and Secretary Daniels  
SPECIAL MUSIC & ORCHESTRA PRICES: 15c, 25c, 35c, 55c

# MOANA HOTEL DINNER DANSANT

# SEASIDE HOTEL DANCE

Saturday evening. Refreshments will be served if desired.—Adv.

# WALL-DOUGHERTY WILL BE OPEN

Saturday night, December 15, for the accommodation of Christmas shoppers.—Adv.

# EMPIRE THEATER

The General and Universal Film SERVICES.

Daily Matinees (except Saturdays and Holidays) from 1:00 to 4:00 o'clock. Saturday and Holiday Matinees from 10:00 a. m. to 4:00 o'clock. Evenings (two shows) 6:30 and 8:45 o'clock. PICTURES CHANGED DAILY. Prices: 10, 20 cents

# Organ Recital by Werner Roehl

Lutheran Church  
Beretania Street, near Church  
SUNDAY, Dec. 16, 1917, at 8:00 p. m.  
Tickets will be sold at door on evening of recital at 50 cents.  
Proceeds will be turned over to the American Red Cross.

# National College of Dancing

YOUNG MEN'S and BOYS' CLASS

SATURDAY, 4 to 5 p. m.  
Roof Garden, Odd Fellows' Bldg., Fort and King.  
Phone 6275.

# MATINEE Liberty TONIGHT

At 2:15 o'clock At 7:40 o'clock

# Pauline Frederick "THE LOVE THAT LIVES"

THE WORLD'S FOREMOST EMOTIONAL ACTRESS IN

IN WHICH MISS FREDERICK POWERFULLY DRIVES A HUMAN STORY RIGHT TO YOUR HOME. THIS HAS BEEN NEW YORK'S SENSATIONAL PLAY OF THE YEAR.

Are you following Billie Burke in her new serial "Gloria's Romance?" This is a refined adaptation of a great story. See the second chapter tonight. It's worth while.

Pathe Weekly—The World Before Your Eyes.

—Coming Sunday—

SESSUE HAYAKAWA and VIVIAN MARTIN in "FORBIDDEN PATHS"  
This is one of Hayakawa's Great Masterpieces.

TIME TABLE  
Pathe Weekly 7:40  
Serial - 7:55  
Feature - 8:30

# MATINEE Hawaii Theater TONIGHT

At 2:15 o'clock Two Shows 8:30-9:30

# WILLIAM FOX PRESENTS GLADYS BROCKWELL THE GIRL OF A THOUSAND EXPRESSIONS IN HER TEMPTATION

Power of will—that all-pervading influence which forces us to follow the path of right or wrong, wins the final victory over sin in this strong dramatic photoplay.

BILLY WEST, the funniest man in the world, in "THE HERO." Hundreds have laughed at his funny antics in this picture. If you have not seen him don't miss this, your golden opportunity.

RUTH ROLAND in "ON THE PRECIPICE"—6th Chapter of the interesting serial, "THE NEGLECTED WIFE."

PRICES: 15, 25, 35 Cents.

# VELVET ICE CREAM

- Walnut
- Cherry
- Butter Scotch
- Strawberry
- Vanilla
- Orange Sherbet
- Coffee
- Guava
- Caramel
- Chocolate
- Orange
- Neapolitan

1542 Honolulu Dairymen's Association 4676

# Here's a Useful Christmas Gift

XXXXXX

# THE HONOLULU COOK BOOK

Containing dozens of recipes that have been tried and pronounced par excellence by Honolulu women whose reputation in the culinary art is well known.

Price 50 cents

XXXXXX

Honolulu Star-Bulletin  
125 MERCHANT T.

# Everyone Appreciates These!

Here are a few gifts that are always in good taste:

**KODAKS:** Our new Eastman Vest-Pocket Kodak is an ideal gift for your soldier friend. Its pictures can easily be enlarged; and its handy size makes it just the thing he wants; \$7.50; other sizes up to \$72.50.

# Pyralin Ivory

We are showing a rare assortment of this dainty boudoir-table accessory. A full line of Mirrors, Brushes, Combs, Trays, Hatpin Holders, Manicure Sets, Jewel Cases, Shoe-Horns, Button-hooks.

# Perfumery

All the well-known domestic and foreign makes of perfumes, toilet waters, face powders and

# Toilet Accessories

# Candies

Leave your order now for Lehnhardt's and Pig 'n Whistle Chocolates and Bon Bons. An order left with us now will be filled and delivered Xmas morning from an absolutely fresh stock to arrive December 24.



**Hollister Drug Co., Ltd.**  
Fort Street, near Hotel



# Honolulu Star-Bulletin

RILEY H. ALLEN . . . . . EDITOR  
SATURDAY . . . . . DECEMBER 15, 1917.

## Who Is the Man?

Dr. H. Homer Hayes, Honolulu physician, has been indicted by the territorial grand jury and arrested on the charge of performing a criminal operation. The woman upon whom the operation has been performed is known to the authorities, and her name appears in the indictment.

But the name of the man who is her guilty partner; the man responsible for the condition in which she sought surgical relief to hide her shame; the man whose attentions and blandishments brought her to this deeply sad condition—the name of this man is not given. There so far appears to have been insufficient to bring out this name in all its guilty responsibility.

Who is he?  
Where is he?  
Hints and rumors as to his identity are not lacking. But they are not enough to place him in his deserved position of shame at least equal to that of the woman who yielded to his caresses and responded to his philandering.

Is the woman, in the course of developments that must inevitably bring her identity before the public, to suffer alone, while the man hides behind anonymity? Is she to bear the full brunt of society's stigma while he screens himself in the smug satisfaction of the "double standard?" Is he to continue his supposedly respectable way in this city, claiming the esteem of his fellow-men, while the poor girl who strayed from rectitude is paying the penalty of exposure through the prosecution of the physician performing the operation?

Who is the man?  
Who is the guilty individual — he who is not less to be blamed than the weaker woman?  
Is he to go unwhipped of law and unpunished by social justice?  
Unmask him!

## Revise Your Rules on Giving

Many a Honolulu is giving generously with this thought in mind: "All rules are revised in a year of war. The present time is the most exacting of my generation. Never again will I be called upon to give for great public needs as I am called upon to give today. For we shall win this war by the combined giving of just such as I—those who are ready to give every cent they can spare, and who will save every cent from unnecessary expenses. Therefore, in such a year, I shall not reckon on the usual basis. I shall not regret the new calls, these calls whose numbers grow daily. I see in them opportunity to help my community, my country, and the countries banded together to save the humanity of the world."

With this thought in mind, Hawaii is just at the beginning of a year and perhaps several years of constant demands.

With this thought in mind, we can raise \$45,000 for the Y. W. C. A. and regard our giving not as finished, but as well begun. The Associated Charities has a worthy, an impressive appeal which is of particular local interest. The list might be multiplied. Suffice it to say that Honoluluans may give without regret to any project which has had the full investigation and indorsement of the Chamber of Commerce.

## PENNIES, NICKELS AND DIMES.

(From Daily Financial America)  
The Red Cross, in appealing for funds, should strike a popular chord with its penny-a-day, nickel-a-day, dime-a-day movement. The good-natured American thinks little if any of these coins and yet he has but to look at the industries dependent on their gathering and he would see the enormous buying power they possess. The newspapers practically live on the pennies, the street railways on the nickels and the movies on the dimes. In New York alone one day's receipts of these three utilities would exceed a quarter of a million dollars. If the Red Cross could duplicate this total, one month's collections would ease the burden the society bears very appreciably. Everybody can certainly spare one of these three coins daily. Don't wait to be asked for them, send them along, they all help to make the needed millions.

It will not do to be supremely confident that the Austro-Germans have been stopped on the Pieve front. Germany is making a tremendous effort to cut deep into Italy and secure a basis for winter peace propaganda. It is obviously part of Berlin's political strategy to separate Italy from the Allies as Russia and Rumania are being separated. Germany would willingly sacrifice a million men to start a real separate peace movement in Italy. Therefore the lull of a day or two in the fighting does not signify that the enemy's great drive is stopped permanently. However, British and French troops—the kind that have been holding the Germans on the west for a year and a half without a mile of gain—are now reinforcing the Italians, and any further advances of the troops under Mackensen will cost the enemy even more dearly than the advances already made.

The proprietor of a cafe in a western city of the United States, recognizing the value of two things, namely, a good impression and intelligent publicity, causes a cowbell to be rung in his establishment, loudly enough to be heard in all parts of it, whenever a glass of milk is ordered. The scheme is proving a great success. Even the seasoned restaurant patron can be affected by a little touch of nature, combined with a touch of realism, now and then.—Christian Science Monitor

## Root Out the Plotters

U. S. District Attorney Huber was quoted this morning as saying of the Grasshof exposures:

"F. W. Kiebahn, head of Hackfeld's shipping department, was not, in my opinion, involved in the conspiracy here to such an extent as would warrant the federal grand jury conducting an investigation," said Huber. "From the extracts of Grasshof's diary published in the papers, Kiebahn did not figure very prominently," he added, "and I think it is hardly likely that the department of justice will order an inquiry in his connection."

The Star-Bulletin has no quarrel with Mr. Huber's office nor wish to criticize its conduct of affairs within its jurisdiction. But the Star-Bulletin does say emphatically that public opinion demands, and assurance of public safety justifies, such steps by the proper officials as will drive into the open every German and German sympathizer mixed up in these plots.

Public opinion demands, and assurance of public safety justifies, that revelations like those in the Grasshof diary be followed immediately by such action as will determine whether these intrigues can be carried on in Honolulu with utter insolence and apparent impunity.

Public opinion demands and assurance of public safety justifies that Germanism of the base and insidious type bared in the published Grasshof diary be rooted out of Hawaii now and forever.

This paper does not presume to say that Washington is not acting, perhaps through the naval intelligence office, to punish intriguers according to their deserts. It does say that there is no evidence that the federal court officials are acting or preparing to act upon the Grasshof disclosures. We do not know whether or not they should act. That is the trouble—we do not know.

But the whole community is saying that when Honolulu for many months was made the base for spy operations and plot activities, we want to know, and we have a right to know, whether every man in any position concerned in the upholding of law and order is now on the job.

This includes not only federal officials, but territorial officials and municipal officials. Every man from the policeman on the beat to the judge in his court must be alert every minute of the day and a large part of the night, vigilant against the plotters whose work never stops until they are stopped!

The situation in Honolulu is coming to the point where citizens are not far from uniting in a demand to Washington that drastic measures be taken to stamp out the evil Germanism which flourished under such men as Grasshof and his cultured associates.

There is nothing new about the waste of perfectly good food at the "dumps." What is new is the intense public indignation about the matter, and that, let us hope, will be enduring. One of the recognized methods of keeping up prices is for speculators to buy perishable products—apples, vegetables, grapes, berries, or what not—at the place where they are grown, and leave them there to rot. Perhaps a hundred miles away, there was bitter need for these foods, but that made no difference. They were kept off the market, the price of similar foods in the market was thereby raised, the speculators who practised this rascality were thereby enriched—and the general public paid no heed. That last item is the nub of the whole business. If the American people make up their minds that food shall not be wasted and thrown away to increase the wealth of parasitic profiteers, they will find some way to enforce their will.—Chicago Journal.

"German All Ready For Peace Back In September," says a headline. Germany has been all ready for peace since the conquest of Poland, but the Allies aren't ready and won't be ready until Germany is hiked and is yelling quits. It would be the height of folly to declare peace now, with the German armies in half a dozen countries and the German navy virtually intact—with the German arrogance and cruelty unbroken. The Allies cannot get out now. They must fight and their leaders know it. Wilson knows it and has just given the world a splendid statement from his knowledge. A little diary is a dangerous thing.

The creation of the Allied War Council announced in a Paris despatch is a triumph for Lloyd George. It adds to the prestige of his premiership with the achievement of a great practical move. It also silences very effectually his critics, particularly those of London. Also, it should be a material satisfaction to the United States, for we shall have a strong representation on the council and can claim every assurance not only that the military and naval forces be intelligently disposed, but that every ally shall put forth its maximum of effort at the direction of all.

Railroad brotherhoods are reported to be opposed to government control of the big lines. No wonder. They know if Uncle Sam has the roads there won't be any chance for the large wage raises they now demand, and that they can't bluster and bluff your Uncle Sam in war-time. Per contra, as the lawyers and other educated men say, the roads realize that unless Uncle Sam does take hold, they are likely to be harassed by the brotherhoods every time the unionist feels the pinch of war-economy.

The government's crop report contains this item: "Three billion bushels of corn in prospect." That must sound good "over there."

The parents' vacation ended yesterday—no school until after the holidays.

## Australian Water Snake Discovered at Kahuku

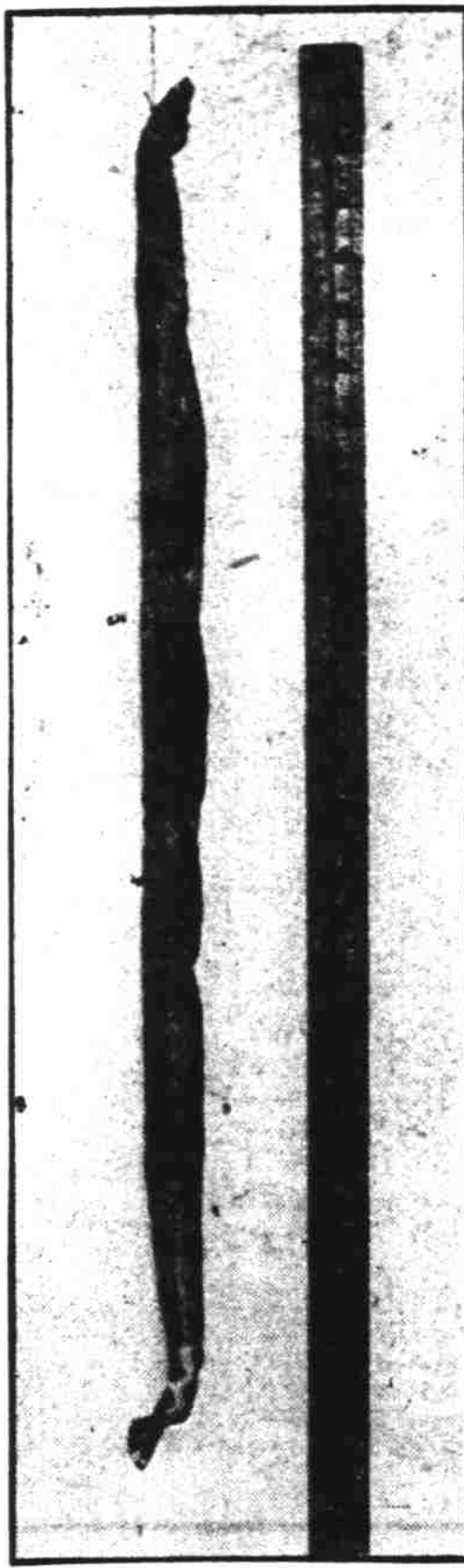
A real live snake was captured on Oahu yesterday. That it is not a figment of the imagination the above photograph, taken at the Star-Bulletin office this morning, proves.

The reptile was classed as an Australian water snake of the non-poisonous variety, by W. J. Thompson, artist and modeler at the Bishop museum who is an expert on snakes. It is the fifth one of this species discovered here within the last few years. How it came here is a mystery, but Mr. Thompson's theory is that it came over on a steamer and got loose, as snake journeys of 3000 miles are improbable.

The capture was made near the Marconi station at Kahuku yesterday by August Freitas, an engineer for the Oahu railway, who saw it wriggling through sand and grass near the beach.

The snake is 27 inches in length and 1 1/2 inches high. It differs from the ordinary reptile in appearance and form, being rather perpendicularly oval than round. Its belly and tail indicate that it is more at home in the water than on land. The back and sides are slate colored and the tail mottled.

Mr. Thompson took the snake to the museum to despatch it and then preserve it.



Australian sea snake captured yesterday at Kahuku. Photo by Star-Bulletin photographer.

## HALIFAX FELT WAR'S HORRORS BEFORE BLAST

Letter From Woman Tells of Precautions Against U-Boats, Homecoming of Wounded

That Halifax, N. S., had its full share of war glooms prior to the fearful disaster of December 6 is shown in a letter written by a lady residing in Dartmouth, a city directly across Halifax harbor from the provincial capital, a few days before the catastrophe. The writer paid an extended visit to relatives here a few years ago.

Written to a niece here, the letter tells of darkened streets and buildings due to fear of a submarine, or possibly seaplane, raid. It speaks of the harbor as being crowded with ships carrying away troops and munitions and others arriving with wounded from the battle fronts. Some of the wounded are minus both arms and legs, so that they have to be carried ashore in baskets. A son of the writer is mentioned as being constantly busy treating the disabled heroes at the war hospital established on the grounds of the insane asylum, of which he is the medical superintendent.

Mention is made of a heavy death toll among the large number of the correspondent's young fellow-townsmen at the front. A relative of her own is named who is fighting in the trenches. She states her intention of visiting, within a few days, the sister of a nephew's wife here, whose home is at Willow Grove where the despatches have said the results of the explosion were particularly bad.

An agonizing experience regarding the horrors of war as they appealed to the writer appears in the letter, but she could not possibly have dreamed of the awful cataclysm impending over the community in which she was born.

## WIFE SUES J. ALLEN DUNN FOR DIVORCE

SAN FRANCISCO.—Mrs. Grace K. Dunn of this city yesterday filed suit for divorce against J. Allan Dunn, short story writer, alleging desertion. Dunn removed to New York City in January, 1914. Mrs. Dunn remained here. She alleges desertion in that month. The couple were married in Honolulu in December, 1900.—Exam-ber.

## HUBER APPEALS TO STUDENTS TO SAVE FOOD

District Attorney S. C. Huber gave the McKinley High School students a ringing address on food conservation at the closing exercises of the term yesterday. He told them how they could save meat, wheat and sugar in plain terms.

The reasons for using cornmeal and rye flour were outlined by the speaker, who said that each boy and girl could help win the war by small sacrifices in the consumption of white bread. The girls of the high school have already taken up knitting to a small extent, and he praised this, but said there was no reason why every girl in McKinley should not be knitting for the boys at the front, or helping the Red Cross in some other way.

## LETTERS

### A CHALLENGE

Ewa Plantation, December 14, 1917.

Editor Honolulu Star-Bulletin.  
Sir: Regarding the attack made on me by Dixie Doolittle in this morning's Advertiser: If Dixie Doolittle will come out of his obscurity like a man, the writer will be only too glad to meet him and prove whether or not he is pro-German in his sympathies.  
Sincerely yours,  
FRANK A. GOBLE.

### HE LIKED IT

Editor Honolulu Star-Bulletin.  
Sir: Of all your fine, clean, intelligent issues, Thursday's was, indeed, the most interesting I ever read. At Dr. Palmer's reception last evening I heard several speak of the absorbing interest they had in the afternoon paper.  
Yours,  
R. LAW.



## The High-School Boy

can greatly increase his earning-power by means of a college education.

The high-school girl can greatly increase her usefulness—either as wage-earner or as home-maker—through college training.

THE COLLEGE OF HAWAII stands ready to receive Hawaii's high-school graduates and to give them, without tuition, this increased power. It trains, not only for culture, but also for practical service in the life and industries of Hawaii. A post-card request will bring the catalog, with complete statement of courses.

## Pawaa Home

A very comfortable four-bedroom home on King St., near Pawaa Junction. Servants' quarters. Laundry. Chicken run. Garage. Large lot with 100 ft. frontage on King St., containing an area of 13,900 ft. Pretty front yard.

Price \$4500.00

Guardian Trust Co., Ltd.

Real Estate Department. Tel. 3638. Stangenwald Bldg

## Cheer—O!

That's the greeting of of the boys at the Front.

Cheer—O! is what you want your message to be for Christmas.

Make Cheer—O! the greeting for the home folks.

Seven more shopping days before Christmas.

Paid Publicity Serves Shoppers

The general circulation of the 7072 Star-Bulletin for Dec. 11 was

### PERSONALITIES

CHRISTY MacCLOUD, member of the government educational service, is in Honolulu for several days, en route to Manila, where he will have charge of the schools in the suburban districts of that city. MacCloud, who was formerly of Swarthmore college, has done extensive research work in the southwest and Central America.

### LITTLE INTERVIEWS

C. J. McCARTHY: It was an interesting tale that Capt. Grasshof wove into that personal diary. I read every line of last night's story.

RALPH S. JOHNSTONE: The Grasshof diary certainly contained some revelations that should make every individual more watchful.

Pressure has been brought to bear on Slovak leaders to denounce the Czech declaration in the Reichstrath May 30 in favor of the union of all Czech and Slovaks in an independent state. All these magyar efforts have failed.

FRED G. KIRCHHOFF, superintendent of waterworks: You might remind the citizens that the water works department expect a little Christmas present from water users in the way of paying up their bills this month.

## Investment in Honolulu

A broad and detailed knowledge of Hawaiian securities and Real Estate opportunities particularly qualifies this company to act as your advisor when you are ready to invest

If you are not ready, if you will come in and tell us what sort of an investment you will want, we can be on the lookout for you.

Whatever proposition we take to you, you may be sure, has been carefully investigated, and has received our conscientious approval

TRENT TRUST CO LTD  
HONOLULU

RICHARD H. TRENT, PRES.  
CHAS. G. HEISER, JR., TREAS.  
IRWIN H. BEADLE, SECY.

The home of  
C. G. Ballentyne  
On Thurston Ave.,

FOR SALE

(41,000 square feet)

APPLY

Henry Waterhouse Trust Co.  
FORT & MERCHANT STREETS - HONOLULU



### Schofield Barracks Society

(Special Star-Bulletin Correspondence.)

**SCHOFIELD BARRACKS, Dec. 15.**—The officers and ladies of the 4th Regiment of Cavalry were hosts and hostesses at another very beautiful reception and dance on last Friday evening, entertaining in honor of Col. and Mrs. John W. Heard, their commanding officer and his wife. The open air pavilion was especially decorated for the occasion and made a lovely background for the festivities. On either side of the entrance to the hall were hung the swaying folds of "Old Glory" and on the center column two larger national flags were placed with crossed staffs. The side pillars were decorated with flashing cavalry sabers, while hanging from the ceiling were made regimental guidons, the latter adding a touch of brilliant color to the scene. Brightly tinted Japanese lanterns were festooned across the hall and were used as the only means of illumination.

During the reception the guests were invited to meet Col. and Mrs. Heard and Lieut. Col. and Mrs. Frederick Arnold, who formed the receiving line. Dancing began to the excellent playing of the regimental band and continued until midnight. At ten-thirty a delicious supper was served in the club house which was also beautifully decorated and arranged for this purpose.

A much enjoyed feature of the evening was the "break in" dances which were introduced for the benefit of the large number of "stags" present. The programs were very pretty, being white folders inscribed to Col. and Mrs. Heard and bearing cavalry yellow cord and pencils. Dances to the number of fifteen were provided for and much enjoyed by the dancers, who included: Col. and Mrs. Heard, Lieut. Col. and Mrs. Frederick Arnold, Col. Lucius Durfee, Maj. and Mrs. Philip Keihl, Maj. and Mrs. Herbert Charles Ginner, Maj. Case Deering, Maj. Correll, Maj. Converse, Capt. and Mrs. William McLaurin, Capt. and Mrs. Walter Ginn, Capt. and Mrs. Walter Pick, Capt. and Mrs. Samuel Heidner, Capt. and Mrs. Clarence Danielson, Capt. and Mrs. Archibald Arnold, Capt. and Mrs. Thos. Low, Capt. and Mrs. Clarkson, Capt. and Mrs. Byard Sneed, Lieut. and Mrs. Lewis Dorn, Lieut. and Mrs. Walter Brigham, Mrs. Helen McAdam, Miss Katherine Anderson, Miss Marion Maddux of Waiakua, Miss Marguerite White, Miss Ayers of Honolulu, Miss Lenore Tyler, Miss Mellicie Cotchett, Miss Marybelle White, Capt. Daniel Murphy, Capt. Raymond McQuill, Capt. William Barott, Capt. Leopold

Herwig, Capt. Amory Cotchett, Capt. Victor, Capt. Hartman, Capt. Wise, Capt. Clyde Selleck, Capt. William Warren, Capt. Marcus Monsarrat, Lieut. Forrest Pinkerton, Lieut. Terry Bull, Lieut. Richard Clark, Lieut. Lawrence Fage, Lieut. Maury Mann, Lieut. William Warren, Lieut. Eric Martin, Lieut. Brandon Finney, Lieut. Oscar Skelton, Lieut. H. C. Gray, Lieut. Moore, Lieut. Harvey Breaks, Lieut. Marks, Lieut. Engel, Lieut. Small, Lieut. Riley, Lieut. Richards, Lieut. Batrd, Lieut. Pettyjohn, Lieut. O'Mahandra, Lieut. Plamer, Mr. John McCauley of Honolulu, and Mr. Thomas Abel of Honolulu.

Maj. and Mrs. Philip Keihl were host and hostess at a very pretty dinner party on last Friday night. A profusion of pink sweet peas and green ferns were arranged in a low wicker basket forming an attractive centerpiece. Covers were laid for Capt. and Mrs. William McLaurin, Lieut. and Mrs. Brigham, Miss Marion Maddux, Lieut. Forrest Pinkerton, and the host and hostess. After dinner Maj. and Mrs. Keihl escorted their guests to the cavalry hop.

Another delightful dinner party of last Friday night was the one presided over by Capt. and Mrs. Orville Tyler. A vase of cut flowers and ferns graced the center of the attractive dining table. Capt. and Mrs. Tyler's guests were Miss Mellicie Cotchett, Miss Lenore Tyler, Mr. John McCauley, and Mr. Thomas Abel of Honolulu. As a further pleasure of the evening the guests attended the cavalry hop.

The 1st Field Artillery has the distinction of being the first regiment ordered home since war with Germany has been declared. With many cheers were the orders greeted which meant "home" to the boys in khaki. On last Thursday morning the batteries left Schofield Barracks, and many were the envious eyes which watched their departure. Arriving in Honolulu, camp was pitched at Fort Armstrong, and here the artillery remained until Saturday when two liners slipped out of dock bearing rails lined with khaki uniforms, most of them boasting a goodly number of Hawaiian leis. Cheers rang out for the city of Honolulu and for those left behind. On Monday two more liners quietly left the piers of Hawaii and slowly turned their noses toward the "Good Old U. S. A." Every officer left with the desire of sometime returning to this "Paradise of the Pacific," but in more peaceful times, for now each is anxious to do his bit in this world war. The fifth liner left sometime during the week and carried the horses of the regiment. The exodus of so many of its popular officers has left Schofield Barracks with rather a sad vacancy in its social and official life—but each regiment has the secret feeling that they will be the next to be ordered home. The officers were departed as follows: Col. Henry Butler, Capt. Vincent Erwin, Capt. Archibald Arnold, Capt. Philip Thurber, Capt. Karl Greenwald, Capt. John Eager, Capt. Bertram Frankenberg, Capt. Marvin Heyser, Capt. Arthur White, Capt. John Kearns, Capt. John Hoskins, Chaplain Ignatius Fealy, Lieut. Arthur Hall, Lieut. Jack Bullene, Lieut. William Saportas, Lieut. Gerard Van Helbergen, Lieut. Walter Malone, Lieut. William Ball, Lieut. Roy Paquette,

Lieut. Wallace, Lieut. Frank Corey and Lieut. Charles Nye.

Mrs. Gustav Schaefer returned to Schofield Barracks on Friday to arrange for the opening of her quarters. Mrs. Schaefer and two children have been in their city home while Capt. Schaefer was on guard duty in Honolulu.

Lieut. and Mrs. Walter Pinckner are entertaining Miss Jane Oliver as their house guest for a two weeks' visit.

A congenial party of army people who were guests at the Young Hotel for luncheon on last Saturday was composed of Col. and Mrs. William Bannister, Capt. and Mrs. Albert Hennessey, and Capt. and Mrs. Ogilvie.

The friends of Mrs. William Holiday are welcoming her back to the post after the siege of illness with which she was confined to the department hospital.

Capt. and Mrs. Byard Sneed entertained Mrs. Gustav Schaefer as a luncheon guest on Friday.

The broad lanai of the Haleiwa Hotel was the beautiful setting for a charming dinner party on Sunday evening at which Maj. and Mrs. John D. Burnett presided. The affair was given in honor of their house guest, Mrs. Downes. A mass of pink hibiscus formed an attractive decoration for the table, where covers were laid for Mrs. Downes, Col. Lucius Durfee, Capt. Carl Cohen, and Maj. and Mrs. Burnett.

Lieut. and Mrs. Walter Pinckney entertained informally at dinner and the movies on Tuesday evening, having as their guests Miss Jane Oliver and Lieut. Arthur Davis.

The quarters in the artillery cantonment formerly occupied by Capt. and Mrs. Philip Thurber have been moved into by Capt. and Mrs. Corbit Hoffman of the 32nd Infantry.

Lieut. and Mrs. James Pearson of Fort Shafter had Mrs. Walter Pinckney of Schofield Barracks as their luncheon guest on last Friday.

Officers of the 1st Infantry who have been on guard duty in and around Honolulu have been relieved and are back to Schofield Barracks again. The second battalion of the 32nd Infantry has succeeded the 1st Infantry and at present is doing the guard duty. Major John D. Burnett and Capt. Thos. Lowe are at Pearl Harbor. Capt. Charles Bankhead is stationed at Fort Armstrong, while Capt. Whitaker takes command at the wireless station in Kahuka.

Mrs. Lewis Dorn has recovered from a siege of illness in the Department Hospital and has returned to her quarters in Castner, much to the delight of her friends.

Col. and Mrs. Earl Carnahan are entertaining their daughter, Miss Katherine Carnahan, who has left Punahou College to spend the Christmas holidays with her parents.

Lieut. Philip Rice has moved into the quarters in the 25th Infantry cantonment formerly occupied by Capt. and Mrs. John Ardrey.

On account of lack of space today, remainder of Schofield social news will be published Monday.

### WANTED

**FOR SALE.**  
**LIVESTOCK.**  
Fine young Jersey cow, two Jersey heifers, 300 ft. by 6 ft. chicken fence. Brown, 1508 Punahou street. 6969-3t

**FOR SALE.**  
**MISCELLANEOUS.**  
Victor Phonograph, also records, in first-class condition. Will sell for less than one-half original cost. Owner hard-up. Address "E. A. C." P. O. Box 359, Honolulu. 6969-1t

**ARMY OFFICERS ATTENTION!**  
Will exchange eight power Multilux Binoculars valued \$75 for a Victrola and records. Address "Binoculars," Star-Bulletin office. 6969-14t

**FOR SALE.**  
Pedigreed white Persian cat, one-year old, unusually fine animal. 6969-3t

**FOR SALE.**  
**AUTOMOBILES.**  
Buick, 5-passenger, \$350.00. See Davis, Tel. 4400, Bishop Park Auto Stand. 6969-2t

Leaving for mainland and must sacrifice my Cadillac "4," A1 mechanical condition, 6 good tires, looks like new, curtains, weed chains, full Kit Tools, \$450.00 cash.

Kissell "5," 7 practically new tires, new top, curtains and seat covers, spot light, fire extinguisher, new battery just installed, all overhauled, \$700.00 cash. For demonstration call 1939 Liholiho street or Phone 6294. 6969-1t

Touring car, American—A1 condition, complete with generator, electric lights and horn, speedometer, extra tire, etc. A big bargain. Address Box 959, Star-Bulletin. 6969-1t

**HELP WANTED.**  
Typist, girl from school, opportunity to learn and improve. Apply 313 McCandless building Monday. 6969-1t

Production of the rechambered Enfield rifle, with which the National Army will be equipped, has reached 1200 a day, and is expected to increase progressively from this time on.

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE First Judicial Circuit, Territory of Hawaii.

Notice of Time and Place of the Drawing of Grand Jurors and Trial Jurors for Service During the January, 1918, Term of Said Circuit Court.

Notice is hereby given that at 9 o'clock in the forenoon of Thursday, the 27th day of December, 1917, in the Court Room of the First Judge of said Circuit Court, in the City of Honolulu, City and County of Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii, there will be drawn from the Grand Jury Box of said Court, the names of a sufficient number of persons qualified to act as Grand Jurors, to constitute a Grand Jury of and for said Circuit Court, for and during the January, 1918, Term of said Court.

And at the same time and place there will be drawn from the Trial Jury Box of said Court, the names of a sufficient number of persons qualified to act as Trial Jurors, to constitute Panels of Trial Jurors for the First, Second and Third Divisions respectively, of said Circuit Court, for service at and during the January, 1918, Term thereof.

Dated at Honolulu, Hawaii, this 15th day of December, 1917.  
By order of the Court:  
HENRY SMITH, Clerk.

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE UNITED STATES IN AND FOR THE DISTRICT AND TERRITORY OF HAWAII—IN BANKRUPTCY.

In the matter of G. A. SMITH, a Bankrupt.

To the creditors of G. A. Smith of Honolulu, City and County of Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii, and district aforesaid, a bankrupt.

Notice is hereby given that on the 12th day of December, 1917, G. A. Smith was duly adjudicated bankrupt, and that the first meeting of the creditors will be held at my office, room 3, Brewer building, Honolulu, T. H., on the 29th day of December, A. D. 1917, at 9 o'clock in the forenoon, at which time the said creditors may attend, prove their claims, appoint a trustee, examine the bankrupt and transact such other business as may properly come before said meeting.

HOWARD L. GRACE, Referee in Bankruptcy. Honolulu, December 15, 1917. 6969-1t

Meantime the production of the Springfield rifle at Springfield, Mass., and at Rock Island, Ill., is rapidly approaching a daily average of 1500.



## Gifts That Will Give Pleasure

Genuine Chinese Mandarin Coats  
\* \* \*  
Exquisite Canton China  
\* \* \*  
Emb. Grass Linen Table Covers and Doilies  
\* \* \*  
Ivory and Sandalwood Boxes  
\* \* \*  
Rare Old Chinese Porcelain  
\* \* \*  
Tiny Jade and Agate Snuff Bottles  
\* \* \*  
Choice pieces of Teakwood and Koa Furniture  
\* \* \*

"A gift from Fong Inn's expresses more than intrinsic worth"

### Fong Inn Co.

The Standard Store for Chinese Gifts  
1152 Nuuanu St.  
Store Open Evenings till Christmas

**BORADENT**  
THE MILK OF MAGNESIA  
TOOTH PASTE

DOES ALL THAT A DENTIFRICE SHOULD DO. IT CLEANS THE TEETH. KEEPS THEM FREE FROM TARTAR. NEUTRALIZES "MOUTH ACID".

25 CENTS, AT ALL DRUG STORES



### Among the Best Of Our Xmas "Finds" Are These Women's Suits

They are "finds" because we spent a long time looking for them. We knew that there would be a demand, during these holiday times, for suits that give even greater than our usual excellent values.

You will be more than pleased to note what good material and splendid style you can buy for the money you had in mind to spend—and you can be more sure than ever of pleasing the person who will wear the suit you buy. An idea of the materials and prices is given in the list below:

- White Woolen Suits of Serge and Bedford Cord, \$35.00.
- Woolen Jersey Suits, army blue, gold, khaki and fancy mixtures, \$37.50 to \$45.00.
- Silk Jersey Suits, all the leading colors, \$27.50 to \$45.00.

An extensive assortment of Ladies' Suits in Serge, Gabardine and Novelty weaves, from \$25.00 to \$50.00.

# SACHS'

Hotel, near Fort Street

# Yee Chan & Co.

## Anticipating the Holiday Rush

The store is full of interesting, attractive and useful things especially desirable for gift purposes; while the prices are sufficiently varied to meet everyone's requirements. To achieve the most gratifying results with the least possible expenditure of nervous energy, let the Christmas shopping begin NOW. Christmas gifts for friends abroad or at home can be found here, in endless variety, whether it be for man, woman or child.

### Honolulu's Grandest Display of Gifts from the Orient

ALL ON EXHIBITION IN THE BIG SHOW ROOMS ON OUR SECOND FLOOR—Including Chinese Silks, Crepe de Chines in every color, Silk Apparel for men and women, Mandarin Coats, Kimonos, Capes, Shawls, Scarfs, Embroidered Piece Goods, Silk Fans, Hand Bags, Table Covers, Doilies, Carved Ivories, Beads, Chinaware Tea Sets.

WE CORDIALLY INVITE YOUR INSPECTION.

## American Merchandise Main Floor

Every department is well stocked for the Christmas shopping. Late arrivals in Ladies' Sweater Coats, all colors; Holiday Handkerchiefs, exceptional value; Silk Hosiery for men and women, all prices and much less than real worth today. Combination Sets of Holiday Neckwear in charming selections, 40c a set and up. Fashionable Men's and Ladies' Bath Robes, \$4.50 and up. Men's Silk Pajamas, \$6.50 suit and up. Men's Silk Shirts, \$3.50 and up.

HUNDREDS OF USEFUL HOLIDAY GIFTS IN ALL DEPARTMENTS

Before Finally Deciding, Visit Our Different Departments

# Yee Chan & Co.

CORNER KING AND BETHEL STREETS

Our Entire Second Floor Devoted to Oriental Goods

See Our Window Display of Holiday Goods



# Star-Bulletin's Page of Sports

Edited by **OVEN MERRICK**

## Closely Contested Events Please Crowd at Y.M. Meet

### Eleanor Lyser Sets New Mark in 100 Yard Swim—Marion Dowsett Finishes Ahead in the 50 Yard Event in Remarkable Time of 32 2-5—Ludy Langer Crowds World's Record in 500 Meter Event—Watt Makes Great Showing—Kelii Stars

Healan! ..... 76 points  
Outrigger Club ..... 63 points  
Hui Nau ..... 3 points

If there was anyone dissatisfied with the races staged at the Y. M. C. A. last evening they didn't shout it upon the winds at least, and the recent two days' meet will go down in the annals as one of the best ever staged in Honolulu. And had Duke Kahanamoku been entered the affair would have been worth the attention of four times the number who were present at the splash contest.

It would be hard to pick out a feature event in last night's meet, but the performance of Marion Dowsett in the 50 yards, Eleanor Lyser in the 100 yards, Ludy Langer in the 500 meters and Ronald Watt in the 50 yard event were perhaps the outstanding features of the meet.

#### Girls Break Records

One new record was smashed at the meet last evening and one mark was equalled. Miss Eleanor Lyser, the little 13 year old mermaid of the Women's Auxiliary, broke the record held by Miss Gerd Hirth in the 100 yard event, defeating both Miss Hopkins and the former record holder. Her time was 1:17. Marion Dowsett showed her ability as a swimmer when she finished the 50 yard event ahead of Miss Thelma Kenn and Edith Kenn in the remarkable time of 32 2-5.

In the 150 yard open event John Kelii took things easy until the last lap when he pulled away from Dickson Hitchcock and won in the time of 1:39. Hitchcock made a good showing against the more experienced swimmer.

"Stubby" Kruger once more showed his ability in the backstroke, winning the event with ease, and finished the race in close to record time. The 50 yard novice event went to Smith, who came across the finish line in a fast time ahead of Carroll of the Engineers.

#### Miss Martin Wins

Helen Martin was the real class in the breaststroke for girls and the little mermaid received a big hand from the crowd when she finished ahead of the Palama swimmers. At the 60 yard mark she was leading, and thought that the race was over but finally decided to go on, and won easily.

Cook, who entered the race late, won the 200 yard event from Minvielle. Cook started a good pace and kept it up to the finish. In the 100 yard novice the real entries were left out and a number of post entries were sent in. Jack Hirth finished first, Dudley Pratt second, and John Watt third. A diver, a plunger and a hurdler made the race interesting. As a swimmer, John Watt is one of the best hurdlers who ever topped the ladders.

#### Ronald Watt Stars

Ronald Watt was one of the sensations of the evening. In the 40 yard event he gave Kelii one of the best battles seen in the tank. At the finish the two swimmers were fighting it out, and Watt's long strokes promised to bring him home first, but Kelii touched the tank a winner by only one stroke.

Watt had just as hard a battle in the 50 yard event, and the three swimmers in this race looked to be even at the finish, but this time Watt spurred in the last 10 yards and won out by inches. Watt looks like a real find, and should be right up with the leaders in another year. Ah Kin Yee

and Harris both made a good showing and a race between these swimmers is bound to be a good card at any meet.

#### 322 Is Going Home

Marion Dowsett finally got down to real form in the 50 yard event for girls under 15, and startled the swimming enthusiasts by winning from Thelma Kenn and Eleanor Lyser in as fast a time as ever was made in the Y. M. C. A. tank. Miss Lyser made this time in the preliminaries. Thelma Kenn made a beautiful turn and passed Eleanor Lyser, but Marion Dowsett spurred at the finish for a win.

In the 500 meter event Ludy Langer came within 3 4-5 seconds of the record held by Herbert Vollmer. Competing against Harold Kruger, the Californian swam a beautiful race and at the 17th lap began to draw away from the local swimmer. It was noticeable that Langer was gaining yards on the turns, and his experience in swimming gave him a big lead over Kruger.

#### Langer in Good Form

Kruger started to keep up but his extra efforts in catching Langer after the turns was too much for him and Langer came home more than one lap ahead of the backstroke champion. Langer did not show championship form in the first night's meet, but last night he swam a heady race throughout, and swimming as he did last night he would have given any of the world's best long distance swimmers a real race. If Kruger will learn to take his race, and make his turns as Langer does, he will be a candidate for future honors.

In the 100 yard breaststroke Kane won out from Richardson, but instead of saying "Hunky Dory" at the turns, he said "Hinky Dory" and consequently was disqualified. Both Kane and Richardson swam a beautiful race and the judges decided that Kane was using the scissors. Whether or not he did use the scissors throughout the race is a question, but he was awfully cut up about it.

#### Kelii Was Busy

John Kelii was a busy man last evening, and he surely did his part in the relay. Outrigger had a big lead in the first few laps, and when Kruger took up the burden for the Healanis the O. C. C. was leading, but "Stubby" came through in excellent style and gave Kelii a lead which the other Healanis star kept up to the finish.

In the plunge for distance Dudley Pratt won as expected, but had the tank been stretched a little further he might have made it. As it was he came within a few inches of the end of the tank.

#### The Events

150-yard open—John Kelii (H), first, time 1:39; Dickson Hitchcock (O), second, and Stanley Warren (O), third.  
50-yard breaststroke—Harold Kruger (H), first, time 30 2-5; Albert Hirth (O), second, and C. Dudley Pratt (O), third.  
50-yard novice—Howard ("Free-Kee") Smith (O), first, time 23 4-5; A. Carroll (U. S. Engineers), second; R. S. Mackenzie (O), third.  
80-yard breaststroke for girls—Helen Martin (O), first, time 1:31 4-5; Ross Roberto (Palama), second, and Edith Kena (P), third.  
220-yard for boys under fifteen—Ernest Cook (O), first, time 2:58 2-5;

#### GOOD BOY, JOHN



Jack Kelii was a busy person in the recent meet. He won everything in which he was entered and scored a number of points for the Healanis. Kelii was one of the real stars of the meet and deserves much credit for his performances.

## 33 ENTER RACE FOR GIRLS OVER 30; CALLED OFF

### Universal Swimming Council Rules 35 Entries Necessary to Establish Record

A ruling made by the Universal Swimming Council in 1916 says that in races for girls over 30 years old there must be 35 entries. This ruling upset the plans of the special committee last evening. There was no race and the enthusiasts are asking that the law be repealed.

"Tommy" Thompson had six entries on hand ready to race last evening and said today that he was peeved at the action of the Universal. Rudolph J. Smyth had chartered a special machine to bring his swimmers in from the Makapuu Point club, and Walter Marshall had seven entries from various sections of the islands. Bert Hushaw made every effort to have his entries swim, but two minutes before the time for the race to be called one young lady confessed that she was under 30 and another could not appear.

The committee is anxiously waiting for the open water competition, when it is expected that a full entry list will be received. One of the entries last evening was celebrating a birthday, but this was thrown out on a technicality. Hecker, lieutenant colonel of the navy, failed to show up last evening and he has been dropped from the committee. In the trials the entry from Charlottesville finished first by a wide margin.

#### WHIRLING FLAGS ARRIVE.

The Auto Service & Supply Company has received a number of the new whirling flags which have become so popular on the mainland. The patriotic emblem is fastened to the radiator cap, and is guaranteed not to become weather worn. The local agents report a large sale of the flags to date.

## M'KINLEY PEDS WALLOP STUDENTS

As a finale to the school term at McKinley, the pedagogues took on the senior class in an alleged game of basketball yesterday, and when the battle was over the score stood 6-2 in the faculty's favor.

The teachers numbered only four and a couple of the boys had to be drafted in to stop the drive of the seniors. But the boys did not figure in the scoring column to any extent. Wikander making one basket during the first half. It was chiefly the inability of the seniors to maneuver about the teachers without interfering with them, that lost the game for the seniors.

MacCaughy showed speed that echoed his college days at the basket shooting art. He had speed to burn, but he burned it all out in the first half. The faculty guards, Canning and Wikander, charged the senior forwards at will. This gave the faculty a great advantage over the student team, for the referee showed great discrimination in calling fouls, and the pedagogues made as much on free throws as they did from the field.

Peter Chang substituted for Wikander in the second half and played a fast game for the faculty basketballers. Some of the seniors who tried to wreck the attack of their mentors were Johnny Thompson, Tsukiya, Chong Ching and Hutchings. They could not use football tactics with the success of the faculty team, as the tactics were called unfair by the official.

The collisions between teacher and student were numerous, but no fatalities resulted.

## H. S. CANARIO HEADS "Y" BOWLING AVERAGES

### OFFICIAL AVERAGES TO DATE COMMERCIAL LEAGUE BOWLING Names and Team Games. Av.

Canario, H. S., P. F.	21	186.95
Tinker, A. F.	21	186.33
Wikander, Fin.	27	185.26
Camara, Fin.	13	182.54
Canario, J. W., A. F.	27	180.22
Williams, Print.	24	178.29
Ching, A. F.	21	172.33
Henley, Fed.	27	171.75
Soares, Fin.	17	171.70
Pong, S. F.	15	171.40
Gendell, P. F.	11	171.36
Ho, A. F.	20	171.20
Meyer, Fin.	27	169.63
Andrews, A. F.	19	168.33
Braut, Fed.	9	168.22
Bernal, P. F.	22	168.09
Geak, S. F.	9	168.00
Estelle, Fed.	12	167.00
Young, P. F.	21	166.81
Gomez, S. F.	16	165.32
Otterbach, Fed.	25	163.68
Guthrath, P. F.	15	163.66
Fletcher, Fed.	27	162.87
Nantz, A. F.	18	161.96
Stephens, Fin.	1	161.00
Scott, Print.	24	160.54
McGuire, S. F.	6	160.50
Cooper, Fin.	15	160.26
Azevedo, P. F.	31	160.24
Grooms, Fed.	3	159.33
Ferreira, S. F.	15	159.20
Mills, Fed.	30	158.40
Woolaway, S. F.	24	158.38
Hornberger, P. F.	15	158.00
Raseman, Print.	21	157.90
Sing, Print.	23	157.82
Terras, P. F.	3	154.66
Jordan, Print.	3	153.66
Chong, P. F.	9	153.44
Jolliff, Fed.	3	152.70
Yap, Fin.	9	152.44
Han, Print.	21	152.28
McTaggart, G. Fin.	3	150.25
Keefe, S. F.	24	147.73
Maby, Print.	6	147.50
Hammonds, A. F.	6	116.33
Schmidt, Fed.	1	145.00
Atherton, S. F.	27	144.41

#### TEAM STANDING, DEC. 15, 1911

	G. W. L. Pct.
Financiers	16 14 2 875
Auto Factors	16 14 3 813
Federals	16 8 3 500
Pineapple Factors	20 20 9 460
Printers	12 2 10 167
Sugar Factors	16 2 14 125

#### THREAT TO DYNAMITE BRINGS W. W. FROM HIS ADOBE BARRICADE

LORDBURG, N. M.—Federal authorities, threatening to dynamite an adobe house, captured a man held as Abram Rodriguez, a Mexican indicted in Chicago, in the alleged Industrial Workers of the World conspiracy case. Rodriguez, the authorities said, held them off with a rifle and tried to burn papers, some of which were captured. He will be taken to Chicago. Four other Mexicans were arrested, charged with aiding a fugitive from justice.

#### MAN DEMANDING CASH FOR GRANDSON OF FORD SENTENCED TO 5 YEARS

DETROIT, Mich.—Jacob Yellin, charged in United States court with writing an extortionate letter to Edsel Ford, son of the automobile manufacturer, asking \$10,000, the penalty for failure to comply with the demand being the life of Edsel Ford's infant son, Henry Ford II, was found guilty and sentenced to serve five years and pay a fine of \$1000. Judge Tuttle scored the prisoner in giving the extreme penalty.

**MURINE Granulated Eyeids,**  
Sore Eyes, Eyes Inflamed by Sand, Dust and Wind quickly relieved by Murine. Try it in your Eyes and in Baby's Eyes.  
**YOUR EYES** No Smarting, Just Eye Comfort  
Murine Eye Remedy At Your Drugist's or by Mail. Write for Book of the Eye—Free. Ask Murine Eye Remedy Co., Chicago

## 28 Winners Out of 30 In Y. M. Meet; 'No Trouble at All' What

### Star-Bulletin Picks 16 Winners Out of 17 in Last Night's Meet; Ten Placed Second

Once more the Star-Bulletin dope sheet ran true to form and of the 17 selections made in the Star-Bulletin on Friday evening 16 finished first. This makes a grand total for the Y. M. C. A. meet of 28 winners out of 30. Owing to the post entries in some of the

races, changes were necessarily made in some of the events, but although the races were all closely contested, the dope held true in all but one race, the 100 yard swim for ladies. Kane finished ahead of Richardson in the breaststroke, but was disqualified, while Cook was listed as post entry in two races.

The Star-Bulletin selections as published in Friday's issue together with the winners are as follows:

Star-Bulletin Selections	How they finished
150 yard open..... Kelii, Hitchcock	Kelii, Hitchcock
Backstroke..... Kruger, Harris	Kruger, Harris
50 yard novice..... Smith, Carroll, Waldron	Smith, Carroll, McKenzie
Breaststroke (girls)..... Martin, Roberto	Martin, Roberto
220 yard boys..... Minvielle, Alexander	Minvielle, (Cook)*
40 yard open..... Kelii, Watt, Harris	Kelii, Watt, Harris
50 yard girls..... Dowsett, Lyser, Kenn	Dowsett, Kenn, Lyser
500 meters..... Langer, Kruger	Langer, Kruger
Breaststroke..... Kane, Richardson and Kahanamoku	Kane, Richardson, Kahanamoku
50 yard open..... Watt, Ah Kin Yee, Harris, Watt, Harris, Ah Kin Yee	Watt, Ah Kin Yee, Harris, Ah Kin Yee
100 yard novice..... Post entries only	
80 yard open..... Kelii, Harris, Bowers	Kelii, Bowers, Harris
High diving..... Fuller, Hjorth	Fuller, Hjorth
220 yard open..... Ah Kin Yee, Hitchcock	Ah Kin Yee, Hitchcock
50 yd. backstroke (boys)..... Minvielle, Alexander	Minvielle, (Cook)*
Plunge..... Pratt, Chapin, Bowers	Pratt, Chapin, Tolman
Club relay..... Healanis, Outrigger	Healanis, Outrigger
100 yard ladies..... Hjorth, Hopkins	Lyser, Hopkins, Hjorth

#### \* Post entry.

Albert E. Minvielle, Jr. (O), second, and P. Mann (O), third.  
40-yard open—John Kelii (H), first, time 19 4-5; Ronald Watt (D), second, and Albert Harris (O), third.  
50-yard for girls under fifteen—Marion Dowsett (O), first, time 32 2-5; Thelma Kenn (P), second, and Eleanor Lyser (Women's Auxiliary), third.  
500 meters open—Ludy Langer unattached, first, time 6:55 2-5; Harold Kruger (H), second.  
100-yard breaststroke open—Frank Richardson (O), first, no time given; David Kahanamoku (HN), second, and R. N. Sanderson (O), third. George Kane (H), finished first, time 1:22 but was disqualified by the judges.  
50-yard open—Ronald Watt (O), first, time 27; Albert Harris (O), second, and Ah Kin Yee (H), third.  
100-yard novice—Jack Hjorth (H), first, time 1:07; C. Dudley Pratt (O), second, and Ronald Watt (O), third.  
80-yard open—John Kelii (H), first, time 47 3-5; Francis Bowers (O), second, and Albert Harris (O), third.  
High diving exhibition—Robert Fuller first, Jack Hjorth second, "Smiles" Dodd third, and Healanis entries.  
100-yard ladies open—Eleanor Lyser

(Women's Auxiliary), first, time 1:17, breaking the Hawaiian record of 1:20 1-5; Josephine Hopkins (O), second, and Gerd Hirth (unattached), third.  
220-yard open—Ah Kin Yee (H), first, time 2:28 2-5; Dickson Hitchcock (O) second, and P. Chapin (O) third.  
50-yard breaststroke for boys under fifteen—Ernest Cook (O), first, time 37; Albert E. Minvielle, Jr. (O), second, and P. Mann (O), third.  
Plunge for distance—C. Dudley Pratt (O), first, 59 feet; P. Chapin (O), second, 52 feet 5 inches and Tolman (U. S. Engineers), third, 50 feet and 4 inches.  
Club relay, 480 yards, six-man teams—Healanis, first, time 4:46 2-5; Outrigger, second. In order the swimmers were: Healanis—Kane, Fuller, Ah Kin Yee, Keoloha, Kruger and Kelii. Outrigger—Harvey, Bowers, Watt, Hitchcock, Chapin and Harris.

## DUKE'S FIRST PUPIL MAKES GOOD IN MEET

### Miss Marion Dowsett Promises to Become One of Best Female Swimmers in America



Miss Marion Dowsett, the 14-year-old mermaid who made 32 2-5 in the 50-yard swim last evening at the Y. M. C. A. tank, promises to become a future world's champion. She demonstrated last evening that she has the ability to swim and within a few years should create new records in the various distances.

Miss Dowsett is the first feminine star who has been honored by being coached by Duke Kahanamoku, the world's champion. Hundreds of other mermaids would give much to be able to have Neptune's favorite son as a tutor, and prospects are bright for not only a champion among the mermaids, but a champion among the mermaid. If Miss Dowsett will pay careful attention to everything her teacher says in the swimming line she cannot help but have a glorious future. Duke has brought out a swimmer who has made better time than the record on the coast two years ago. Had the winner had to make better time last evening she might have set a new mark for other swimmers to shoot at.

Whereas Miss Lyser and Miss Kenn have fast strokes, Miss Dowsett has a long, sweeping stroke which carries her through the water in remarkable time. She has not learned to make the turns as fast as the Kenn sisters, nor has she the natural speed of Eleanor Lyser, but she has the Duke Kahanamoku stroke which ought to be good enough to win from the best in America in a few years. One swimming enthusiast said last evening that if Miss Dowsett will listen to Duke in training she will be the swimming sensation of the age.

#### A. A. U. ELECTS OFFICERS.

ST. LOUIS, Nov. 20.—Charles A. Dean of the Chicago Athletic Club today was elected president of the American Athletic Union at the final session in this city. A committee was appointed to confer with Secretary of War Baker in regard to the expenditure of \$5000 the union earlier in the day appropriated for the advancement of athletics in the United States army camps. Other officers elected are: Samuel J. Dallas, Philadelphia; L. Di Benedetto, New Orleans; John T. Taylor, Pittsburg; Morris Dunne, Portland, Ore.; vice-presidents.

The German administration at Warsaw issued a denial of statements that a famine existed in Poland.

#### MISS MARION DOWSETT

#### RED CROSS CHEERING POILUS ON THE FRONT TILL SAMMIES COME

ATLANTA, Ga.—Henry P. Davison of New York, chairman of the national war council of the American Red Cross, in an address here declared one of the most important things the Red Cross is doing is to lighten the French troops on the firing line to hold the Germans until the Americans are fully prepared. "If the French line should break," he said, "there is only one thing to save it. That's Pershing's men, prepared or unprepared."



## Name Your Own Salary

The Trained Executive today practically names his own salary. He does not look for a position—the position looks for him.

The ambitious man of nowadays capitalizes his brains by getting knowledge that is in large demand. He learns Higher Accountancy, for example. He acquires the ability to analyze businesses and to tell officers and directors how to eliminate waste and to install economies.

Write today for information about the course in Higher Accounting given by the La Salle Extension University of Chicago. Send this upon today to

## Mr. C. M. Lyons

Alexander Young Hotel, Honolulu, T. H.

Without cost or obligation on my part please send me particulars regarding your Home Study Course of Training in Higher Accounting and your Consulting Service.

Name .....  
Present Position .....  
Address .....

## The Oriental Properties of Sensapera Renew the Nerve Forces of the System

Do not continue to suffer when you can get just the help you need today—now—in your neurasthenic condition you have insomnia, nervous indigestion, a feeling of dependency or fear, weak memory, brain fog, palpitation of the heart, hot and cold flashes, exhausted vitality or any other form of mental or nervous exhaustion.

# Sensapera

(Formerly called Ferialan Nerve Essence.)

will rejuvenate you and you will become a new man with all the stamina and vigor you formerly had. Every nerve, every tissue will receive its due share of life's sustaining energy, and health, force and vigor follow with all the certainty of cause and effect.

One box of Sensapera is often sufficient but in obstinate cases, the full treatment of six boxes is guaranteed to give absolute satisfaction or money will be refunded. Sold by Chambers Drug Co., Hollister Drug Co., Honolulu Drug Co., Benson, Smith & Co., and your Drugist, or sent postpaid for \$1.00 per box or six boxes for \$5.00. Try Sensapera today.

THE BROWN EXPORT COMPANY, New York City, N. Y.  
74 Cortland St.

Book on **Dog Diseases** and How to Feed Mailed free to any address by the Author **H. CLAY GLOVER CO., INC.** 118 West 31st Street, New York, U. S. A.

## Gentlemen who seek exclusiveness in Silk Shirts

Will be well repaid by a visit to our display of the most complete line of striking and beautifully **STRIPED CREPE DE CHINE** Ever shown in Honolulu. They are strictly tub proof.

# MIYAKE'S EMPORIUM

1212 Fort St. A few steps above Beretania





# CHRISTMAS HOOVERIZING

**WE** believe in Hooverizing in Xmas Gifts the same as in Goods. Don't make the mistake of thinking that it is absolutely necessary to buy expensive gifts. Conserve! Economize! We are the house of small gifts. We have a great variety of suitable presents at really remarkable low prices.

## *Hooverized Gifts for Men*

Cigarette Cases in Leather  
Pocket Cases in Leather  
Sterling Silver Cigar Clips  
Sterling Silver Knives  
Sterling Silver Pencils  
Sterling Silver Match Cases  
Genuine Ebony in Leather Cases  
Men's Sterling Silver Belt Buckles  
Leather Medical Cases  
Very Fine Silk Umbrellas

## *Hooverized Gifts for the Ladies*

Sterling Silver Dorine Cases  
Enameled Smelling Salt Bottles  
Sterling Silver Picture Frames  
Sterling Silver Tatting Shuttles  
Sterling Silver Coin Purses  
Sterling Silver Topped Cologne Bottles  
Sterling Silver Date Cards  
Sterling Silver Umbrellas  
Pyraline Ivory in Small Pieces  
Pyraline Ivory in Leather Rollups  
Leather and Bead Bags

## *Hooverized Gifts for the Young Ones*

Sterling Silver Baby Spoons	Sterling Silver Poi Bowls
Sterling Silver Napkin Rings & Holders	Sterling Silver Military Brushes in Cases for Youngsters
Sterling Silver Baby Sets	Above in Enamel or Plain Silver
Sterling Silver Baby Picture Frames	Knife, Fork and Spoon Set
Sterling Silver Baby Cups	Etc.

## *Hooverized Gifts for the House*

Sterling Silver Relish Dishes  
Sterling Silver Small Vases  
Sterling Silver Salt & Pepper in C  
Cut Glass Marmalade Jars  
With Sterling Silver Tops.

Sterling Cheese Knives, Cake Knives  
and Pie Knives  
Crumb Trays  
Cream and Sugar

Odd Pieces of Sterling Silver  
Clocks, in Ivory, Mahogany, and Brass  
These Clocks are all of American  
Manufacture

The above gifts are of a useful nature and Hooverize in the strictest sense of the word. Practically every article suggested above will hardly exceed \$5.00 in cost.

If anyone desires, we will be pleased to show merchandise of the highest quality in Gold or Platinum set with diamonds.

We handle Howard, Waltham, and Elgin Watches in Wrist for Women and in sizes for Men.

# Hawaiian Jewelry & Novelty Co., Ltd.

We are open every evening

COR. BETHEL & KING

Telephone for prices



# SOCIETY

**G**LANCING ahead for the next couple of weeks, the main thing of importance on the social horizon is the large "old fashioned dance" that the Country Club is planning to give on New Year's Eve.

Christmas we will have the Community Christmas tree which will give cheer to those who are strangers within our gates. It will be an inspiring spectacle and one that will long be remembered, for when we think of fourteen hundred voices raised in song on this "night of nights" it is a wonderful idea indeed.

Honolulu never has been as busy as it is just now with work for the common good. The days are never long enough. One wishes for a few hours longer, so much is there to be done. Even milady who stealthily creeps out of bed and down stairs so as not to disturb her household and knits and plans her day's work, finds the stolen hours fleeting. With the tinkle of the telephone every fifteen minutes and with a mile of things to explain and talk over milady is as busy a woman as her husband who spends his day deep in business.

Yet once in awhile the woman in a thousand is met who has practically nothing to do. She is in a class by herself, you may rest assured.

At the Outdoor Circle entertainment on Wednesday most women knitted or crecheted. With the busy woman-time is precious indeed. One reads the mainland and Eastern papers with interest, for they too tell of madam's busy hours. In San Francisco, where the war, the enlisted man and knitting take precedence over all else, is a new committee, with a young woman in charge. This committee is called the "Flying Squadron" and its leader is a society girl of the younger set. Its name is derived from the fact that the committee's business is to arrange partners for the enlisted men's dancing parties. Anyone who has ever tried this will soon know that it involves no small amount of effort for girls must be phoned to even after invitations are sent. Not that they are especially careless but so many things are happening that once in awhile things accumulate so that memory needs a word of stimulus.

Comfort, consolation, any thing or project devised to take cheer to the soldiers and sailors of our country, commands a thoughtful pause as the day's pendulum swings back and forth, and as a result the women from the Atlantic to Hawaii are knitting and making this knitting their weapons of warfare. Last evening their work was in evidence and between each playlet, when the lights were switched on, the work of the needles started anew.

This morning was a morning set aside for the poor children of Belgium. From early morn until noon society maids and matrons solicited funds for these poor kiddies. And we are only at the beginning of giving. From now on until after the war we will be called upon often and often to give. Every request must be a worthy one. As yet we here in our land have not learned the lesson of full curtailment and we find our bank account thinning down to a shadow, the reason primarily is that we are not doing without enough luxuries and when we buy these and then also do our part toward our cause, we feel the pinch. However, a year from now will find us one and all in a better position to meet the demands that will be a part of our life work and, safe to say, the American woman will not be found wanting when that test comes, as come it will.

**ENGAGEMENT ANNOUNCED.**  
An engagement of interest on Maui is that of Miss Garnie Effie Rosecrans of Pala, to Mr. William McLish Phillips, also of Pala.

The engagement was announced Friday afternoon, December 7, at an informal party, where some of the guests indulged in bridge, others played five hundred and still others knitted.

Simple refreshments were served and each guest found on her plate a small card on which was written the names of the two young people. The wedding is to take place some time in June.

**MRS. R. S. T. DURSTON'S INFORMAL LUNCHEON**

Mrs. R. S. T. Durston gave a very informal luncheon Wednesday. A basket of pale toned daisies made an attractive centerpiece. Knitting after luncheon was the diversion. Mrs. Durston's guests were Mrs. Ernest Waterhouse, Mrs. Hamilton Agee, Mrs. Denise Mahan Beall, Mrs. H. P. Wood, Mrs. F. C. Bucholtz and Mrs. Alexander G. Hawes.



Mrs. Cooper MacMillan who plays the part of Una Braithwaite in "Eugenically Speaking" in The Footlights production.

**MRS. DENNIS MAHAN'S LUNCHEON**

Mrs. Dennis Mahan entertained with an informal luncheon today in compliment to Mrs. H. P. Wood and Mrs. R. S. T. Durston, who leave shortly for the Orient.

Pink roses and field daisies formed a pretty table decoration. Bridge and knitting made a delightful afternoon. Mrs. Mahan's guests were Mrs. H. P. Wood, Mrs. R. S. T. Durston, Mrs. Alexander G. Hawes, Mrs. F. C. Bucholtz, Mrs. Ernest Waterhouse and Mrs. Denise Mahan Beall.

**CHIEF JUSTICE AND MRS. A. G. M. ROBERTSON'S INFORMAL DINNER**

Chief Justice and Mrs. A. G. M. Robertson entertained very informally on Tuesday evening at dinner for Mr. and Mrs. Charles Chillingworth and Hon. Malcolm Franklin.

Music made a pleasant hour after dinner.

**MISS MARY JOHNSON ENTERTAINS GRADUATE NURSES.**

Miss Mary Johnson was hostess at the Y. W. C. A. beach home this week, honoring the graduate nurses of Honolulu. Miss Johnson has been president of the club for a year, and is now retiring and this affair was in the nature of a farewell.

**SAN FRANCISCO.**—Society extended a very cordial greeting this week to Mr. and Mrs. Jack Neville, who arrived from Del Monte to pass a few days at the St. Francis. They are both great favorites in this city, where they lived until their marriage a few months ago and where Mrs. Neville, as Miss Corneah De Pue, was one of the belles of the younger set. Their arrival is always followed by much interesting entertainment, a ruling that was observed this time, as usual, and more than one pleasurable affair marked the period of their stay.

Mrs. Neville was among those who accepted the hospitality of Mrs. George Bowles at an informal luncheon Tuesday. Setting for this affair was the Francisca Club, where Mrs. Bowles entertained a group of the young matrons who made their debut in the same year and the majority of whom have become brides within the year. The list included Mesdames William Parrott, Kenneth Moore and Algernon Gibson.—San Francisco Chronicle, Dec. 2.

Mrs. Louis J. Warren leaves San Francisco today for home, after four months with her family in Philadelphia and at their summer home in Wildwood, N. J. Mrs. Warren remained there in order to be the matron of honor at the wedding of her sister, Miss Mary Eynon, to Mr. William Merwine, on December 4.

After an enjoyable visit in Washington, D. C., Col. G. K. McGunnegle has returned to Fort McDowell, where he is the commanding officer. While in Washington Colonel McGunnegle visited his daughter and son-in-law, Captain and Mrs. Sheridan. Captain Sheridan is the grandson of General Philip Sheridan.—San Francisco Chronicle, Dec. 2.

**THE FOOTLIGHTS' SUCCESSFUL PLAYLETS.**

The program presented to Honolulu last evening by The Footlights was a splendid one in every way, from the first drawing apart of the Lanai theater's artistic curtains until the last coming together. The playlets sparkled with witicism and cleverness. The first playlet "Eugenically Speaking" was very bright and funny, bringing back an old time favorite in the person of Mr. George Potter, who was very clever as "father" last evening. Mrs. Cooper MacMillan made her debut to a Honolulu audience, and she was a favorite straight away. The part was a difficult one, but Mrs. MacMillan as Una Braithwaite was very clever with a pleasing personality and charm that will keep her an active member of the Footlights.

Mr. Herman von Holt made a very good-looking conductor. He comes from a family of clever amateurs, for his father, Mr. Harry von Holt, is a Thespian of about 30 years' standing. Mr. Herman von Holt's lines brought laughter more than once.

The second playlet "About Women," had a special charm for Honoluluans, as it was written by our own Mrs. Hamilton P. Agee (Fannie Heaslip Lea) and it certainly reflects the utmost credit upon her ability. It was bright and clever from start to finish. Mrs. D. Mahan Beall was easily the star of the evening. Mrs. Beall acted as if it had been her life work. Her slim, girlish figure and beauty showed to advantage in the charming setting. She had a perfect stage partner in Mr. William Lewers as Mr. O'Kelly. He is a finished actor and with every reappearance adds new encomiums to his long list of successes. Throughout this playlet the lines are witty and full of life, and in such capable hands as Mrs. Beall's and Mr. Lewers' made a lasting impression. Mr. George Lindley finished out the trio well.

J. M. Barrie's "The Twelve-Pound Look" was excellent, with four people cast for the part. Mr. Arthur Mackintosh was the automatic butler. Mr. Harry von Holt, as Mr. Sims, presented the self-satisfied, selfish egotist, in a very delightful way. His smug satisfaction in his own success was amusing. Miss Rosamond Swany as Mrs. Sims was very good and looked such a pretty picture. Her court gown and jewels were especially lovely. She did her part splendidly, even though the part was small.

Mrs. Fred Ohrt shared honors with Mrs. Beall. Mrs. Ohrt showed her seven years with Barrymore. From her entrance to her exit she was the center of attraction. She is not only clever but is also extremely good looking and her work is clean cut and clever.

Mrs. Robbins Anderson in a delight-



Miss Marion Lightfoot, whose engagement to Capt. Cliff Andrus, U. S. A., was announced at a 5 o'clock sewing tea last Saturday afternoon.

ful way sang the Marseillaise and Dixie.

The Lanai theater was filled to capacity with society's four hundred.

**CAPTAIN AND MRS. GUSTAV SCHAEFER'S SUPPER PARTY.**

Captain and Mrs. Gustav Schaefer entertained last Tuesday evening with a very informal supper party. Covers were laid for 22 guests. Cards were the afterdinner diversion.

**COLLEGE CLUB ENTERTAINMENT.**

The College Club this afternoon is giving a party for the enlisted men of the different posts who have been affiliated with various mainland colleges. There are about 250 young collegians in the service in Honolulu who have enlisted since war was declared on Germany and for their special pleasure the College club has planned a delightful afternoon.

**MRS. GUY MILNOR HONORS MISS MARTHA McCHESNEY**

Miss Martha McChesney, whose wedding will be an event of next week was the motif this week of a jam and jelly shower, over which Mrs. Guy Milnor presided as hostess. This assembly of friends was held at the Country Club on Wednesday. A party basket, decorated with pink tulle and having garlands of pink Cecil Bruner roses, was presented to the guest of honor. Their knitting-bags were brought out.

Mrs. Milnor's guests were Miss Martha McChesney, the honoree; Miss Ruth McChesney, Miss Helen Pratt, Miss Thelma Murphy, Miss Sibyl Robertson, Miss Doris Noble, Miss Mary Ballentyne, Miss Sara Lucas, Miss Florence Hoffman, Miss Geraldine Berg, Miss Anna Johnson, Miss Ruth Soper, Miss Ruth Anderson, Mrs. Marshall Hemshaw, Mrs. Marvin Carson, Mrs. Harry Hoffman, Mrs. F. A. Schaefer, Jr., Mrs. James F. Morgan, Mrs. Walter Reesman, Mrs. Grover Baiter, Mrs. Ralph Clark and Mrs. Frank West.

**AN INTERESTING ART LECTURE**

The art class of The College of Hawaii and local art lovers were entertained last Thursday at the parlors of Lewers & Cooke, with a lecture on Oriental art by M. B. Miran, who is exhibiting a collection of Oriental rugs and fine art.

Mr. Miran took his audience on a tour through the countries where the art of rug-making is fostered, at times traveling on ships and on camels back in caravans.

While passing through the Dardanelles—figuratively—he showed the prayer rug and how it is used with perfect demonstration of the Moslem ceremony in five different positions.

He carried them through bazaars of the ancient city of Constantinople, telling about many interesting part and events affecting and connecting with the art.

After an interesting visit to rug-making cities like Shirvan, Tiflis, Kirmascha and Keenan, where he explains of the distinctive features and important points that enter into making the values of rugs and explained the different ways of dyeing and the origins and the meanings of some of the designs. He said what he predicts 20 years ago in his lecture in San Francisco before the University Club that this art will some day pass into history, events are now proving, as soon as the war is over the civilization in those countries will open many different avenues for their time and labor for much higher wages than now are being paid for rug-making that no one will care to sit before a loom for years to make a rug for the paltry sum of 10 cents a day and consequently the art will become a thing of the past.



## Make This A Merry Christmas

Economy—a big word in war times—Don't waste money on useless trifles—Buy a Piano or Player Piano, "The Gift of Permanence."

Our Stock of Instruments Is the Most Complete in the Territory

Select Your Piano Now for Xmas Delivery

# Thayer Piano Company, Ltd.

The Only Exclusive Piano House in Hawaii

STEINWAY  
Grands and Uprights  
ARTAPOLLO

STEINWAY HALL

STARR, RICHMOND  
and REMINGTON  
Pianos and Players

148 and 150 Hotel St.

Telephone 2313

Your friends can buy anything you can give them—except your photograph.

The best surprise of all will come when your photograph is unwrapped.

Your sitting should be arranged for this week to allow time for proper finishing. Have you seen my special Christmas Cards?

**R. W. Perkins**  
PHOTOGRAPHER  
110 S. HOTEL STREET NEAR FORT

**D. HOWARD HITCHCOCK**

Announces an exhibition of his recent work of HAWAIIAN SUBJECTS

At his Studio, Lanika Grounds, entrance Alakea Street, beginning December 11th and continuing until the 22nd.  
Open from 9 to 5-daily Evenings from 8 to 10



## For Men

### Soldier Sets

Black tie, khaki money belt, and khaki handkerchiefs, exceptionally attractive box.....\$3.00

### Soldier Sets

Khaki money belt, khaki stock and white pique stock, in neat fancy box.....\$1.75

### Regular Army Sweaters

Khaki color, made in two styles—V-neck and band neck .....\$6.50

### Novelty Sets

You will like our assortment this year. The outfits are well arranged and practical, at the same time splendidly boxed; 2 and 3-piece sets—tie and hose or tie, hose and handkerchiefs—85c, \$1.25, \$1.50, \$1.75

### Neckwear

Here is a Christmas line selected by one who knows men's neckwear wants. A line pleasing to the extreme and replete with the season's smartest novelties. Plain colors, novelty stripes, and figures. Four-in-hands, 50c to \$2.75. Wash Ties, 15c to \$1. Bows, 50c to \$1.00. Windsors, 30c and 60c.

### Silk Shirts

An exceptional line of silk shirts in new and desirable designs are offered as specially appropriate gifts. Heavy crepe de chine with colored stripes. \$10.00 Medium weight tub silk, colored stripes. 7.50 Fine quality India silk, wide colored stripes 6.50 Highly mercerized material in neat colored stripes \$4.50 and 5.00 Madras and novelty material negligee shirts; also full dress and Tuxedo shirts in a wide range of effects—all popular prices.

### Handkerchiefs

Special—Box of six, any initial.....\$1.00 Linen initial handkerchiefs.....35c to 60c Plain linen handkerchiefs.....25c to 75c Boys' linen initial handkerchiefs, each.....25c

### Hosiery

We are showing an exceptionally fine line of plain and fancy hosiery, per pair.....50c to \$2.50 GOLF STOCKINGS—Heavy ribbed, khaki colored, wool, golf stockings, pair.....\$4.50 SILK MUFLERS—Fancy Silk Mufflers in a selection of very attractive effects, \$2.00, \$2.50, \$3.00, \$3.50. A fancy paper envelope with each.

### Paris Garters

In all desirable colors, packed in appropriate boxes—silk single grip, 50c; cotton double grip, 35c; cotton single grip, 25c; silk double grip, 50c.

### Suspenders

An assortment of very fine qualities packed in fancy Christmas boxes—cotton, 90c; silk, \$1.75

### Belts

Black, tan, grey and white (a few styles without buckles for those who have their own buckles). A wide selection of qualities, 75c to \$1.50. Pongee belts, 65c.

### Umbrellas

A Christmas assortment just opened up showing many desirable qualities and neat handles—cotton, \$1.50 to \$1.75; Gloria, \$2.00 to \$3.00; Union silk, \$3.50 to \$4.50; Silk, \$5.00 to \$10.00.

### Jewelry

Kremetz cuff links, studs, collar buttons, and novelty jewelry for all occasions.

### Bath Robes

A complete line of new designs. Flannel, \$6.00 to \$10.00; Terry cloth, \$4.25 to \$7.50; boys' bath robes in Terry cloth, sizes 8 to 14, \$3.25 to \$4.50. Flannel slippers, 90c pair.

### Silk Caps

In grey checks, light weight and practical, \$1.75. Cotton caps, \$1.00 and \$1.25.

### Auto Restaurants

Auto Restaurants, or picnic cases, containing outfits of different sizes all well arranged and nicely finished, \$8.00 to \$27.50.

# G-I-F-T-S

The following lists are replete with practical, useful, and economic gift suggestions. Look them over carefully and your gift problems will be easier to solve.

## B. F. EHLERS & CO.

## For BABY

### Kewpie Dolls

The original Kewpie dolls in many unique poses—15c to 90c

### Celluloid Jointed Dolls

CUDDLE DOLLS—An exclusive high grade doll with a knitted head and body; shown in many unique characters .....\$1.50 to \$4.00

FLOSSIE FISHER'S OWN DOLL—A chummy little companion dressed in gingham.....\$1.50

HAPPY FAT DOLLS—Always happy and smiling, practically unbreakable .....\$1.50

NOVELTY DOLLS—We are showing many other doll characters, all pleasing and practical gifts for the little ones.

### Celluloid Novelties

In a great profusion of unique ideas in rattles, rings, boxes, and floating toys.

### Dresses

Long and short hand-made dresses, in a variety of charming finish; also smart styles in coats, sweaters, toques, and other articles of apparel.

### Comforters

A special line of baby comforters in an assortment of designs and colors, \$1.75 to \$3.50; also crib blankets and spreads, plain and with nursery figures.

### Bedroom Set

A wonderfully clever set, consisting of bed scales, basket, wardrobe, clothes dryer, etc., trimmed in pink silk.

### Toilet Sets

Consisting of brushes, combs, powder boxes, soap boxes, etc., in two to five-piece sets; appropriately decorated .....65c to \$2.00 Also in separate pieces.

## Suggestions in Art Needlework

### Needlework Sets

Pillow tops, centers and scarfs to match; new and desirable designs stamped on brown, ecru, white, and blue art materials; convention and floral designs. Pillow tops, 35c to 75c; Centers, 50c to \$1.85; Scarfs, 50c to \$1.25.

### Bath Sets of Turkish Material

Including laundry bags, \$1.75; bath sets, \$1.25; small towels, 50c; large towels, \$1.25; wash cloths, 20c; stamped in lazy daisy, French knots, and outline designs. These may be bought in separate pieces or sets. A wide assortment of bath towels and guest towels in individual designs—bath towels, 50c to \$1.00; guest towels, 40c to \$1.25.

### Red Cross Apron and Bag

To match. Made up of tea toweling materials stamped in appropriate design ready to embroider. Bags, 35c; aprons, 60c.

### Engagement Books

Books in which to tabulate one's engagements; bound with art materials and stamped ready to work—90c.

### Buffet Set

Of white union linen stamped with a Japanese design to be embroidered in blue; center and two doilies, 90c. Lace edge to complete, 5c per yard.

### Cocktail Set

Of fine linen, consists of tray cloth, six 5-inch doilies, and six 9-inch napkins; stamped with rooster and tumbler designs—\$1.50.

### Slipper Soles

A new idea. A satin finished leather sole with high French heel suitable for crochet or ribbon top, \$2.25. Regular flat quilted soles, 35c.

### Finished Pieces

We have an extensive line of finished needlework pieces such as pillow tops, centers, bags, pin cushions, cases, racks, etc. Most acceptable gifts.

## Other Suggestions

### Comforts

A special line of wool filled silk comforts in exceptionally beautiful color effects—\$12.50 to \$32.

### Bath Sets

Consisting of combinations of different size towels, mats, and wash cloths; with colored borders and stripes—\$2.75 to \$6.00.

### Real Madeira

A really wonderful assortment of genuine hand embroidered Madeira linens, consisting of table cloths, centers, squares, doilies, scarfs, pillow slips, napkins, tray cloths, handkerchiefs and glove cases, also luncheon and tea sets; pieces priced from 20c to \$45.00.

### Cluney Work

Scarfs, centers, and doilies in beautiful cluney lace—60c to \$11.50.

### Bed Spreads

A wide assortment, but one line worthy of special mention as a gift is of Irish hand embroidered linen—\$11.00 to \$20.00.

### Bags and Cases

A fine gift for one who is anticipating a trip—Plain bags and cases also fitted with all necessary toilet articles—\$1.75 to \$30.00.

### Wardrobes Trunks

A dozen different styles to select from and as good a trunk as it's possible to make—\$22.00 to \$65.00.

### Steamer Rugs

Auto and carriage robes in all practical weights and materials—\$1.50 to \$15.00.

### Tourist Tablets

Leather folders with combinations of tablets, address books, stamp book and dictionary, neatly arranged—75c to \$6.00.

### Purses and Bags

An exceptionally fine assortment of silk and leather purses and bags; the line is so varied with smart ideas that choosing a suitable style will be easy.

## For Women

### Gloves

A line of novelty silk gloves; two styles—black stitching and black and white ruffle at wrist, the other with black and white embroidery at wrist .....\$1.65 A very fine quality kid glove, two button, white, black, tan, grey, brown, and mode.....\$2.75 A complete line of staple and popular styles in silk at.....85c, \$1.10, \$1.35

### Hosiery

We are now displaying a most complete line of plain and novelty hose, among which are a few numbers of exceptional interest for gifts, as follows:

Heavy novelty ribbed silk hose in white, black, purple, rose, eopenhagen, and gold—pair....\$4.50 Fine quality silk with open work clock; white and black—pair .....\$3.00

### Handkerchiefs

Real Spanish hand embroidered handkerchiefs, in really excellent qualities and unusual finish—40c, 65c, 75c, \$1.00

A wide selection of exquisite real lace handkerchiefs, specially suitable for gifts. An extraordinary fine line of real Madeira handkerchiefs in plain scalloped edges and with embroidered corners.....50c to \$2.00 Initial handkerchiefs in a complete assortment of quality and designs—\$1.50 to \$3.00 per box of six. Children's plain and novelty colored handkerchiefs in many pleasing designs—20c to 35c per box of 3.

### Neckwear

A new line just received including the smartest styles to be had; the work and finish are worthy of their exceptional modishness; organdie, georgette and net .....\$2.25 to \$7.50

### Parasols

A nice assortment of plain and fancy colors, and in regular and novelty shapes, offering a splendid selection.

### Umbrellas

Many new Christmas numbers just received—added to our already fine selection makes an assortment wide and varied. Splendid quality top and unique handles .....\$2.50 to \$15.00

### Stationery

This is a new department and one which is meeting with our patrons' approval. The exceptionally fine qualities and varied styles offered are responsible for its immediate success.

Fancy boxed combinations.....35c to \$2.50 More elaborate boxes .....\$3.75 to \$7.50

### Ivory

Ivory is ideal for giving and we have a most complete line from which to choose a suitable piece or set. Separate pieces or sets in many qualities and unique styles. See the blue set and the pink set.

### Jewelry

A beautiful line specially selected for Christmas—Here you will find the latest and smartest novelty jewelry creations of the season. Really elegant in their varied colorings and unique styles—Ask to see this line; it will offer many suggestions.

### Fans

New feather fans, real lace and novelty fans in wide selections. A most exclusive gift.

### Scarfs

Of Spanish silk lace, chiffon and crepe de chine, shown in new and desirable colors and designs.

### Made of Ribbons

Many beautiful gifts may be made of ribbon—We are showing not only a large line of plain and fancy ribbon but many articles made from ribbons, such as bags, cushions, hangers, and a dozen novelty articles as inspiration for gift creations.

### Perfumery

Of good quality and appropriately boxed, makes a most acceptable gift. We are showing the best makes put up in fancy Christmas boxes, either in sets or separate pieces. Look for a suggestion at the Perfumery Counter.

### Kayser Silk Underwear

What could be more acceptable, exclusive, individual and appropriate? We are offering a complete line, and the prices are surprisingly moderate.

### Silk Underwear

Exclusive silk under-garments of crepe de chine and Georgette, such as envelope combinations, camisoles, gowns, corset covers, brassieres, etc., are always useful and these are most elegant.

## Our Second Floor Offers Many Practical Suggestions

Articles of apparel in the most sought-for materials and styles, waists, sweaters, negligees, bath robes, petticoats, skirts, dresses, suits, opera coats, rain coats, and coat for travel.

### Misses' and Children's

White and colored dresses, coats and sweaters, in the most vogueish of recent styles.

Boys' Suits, Blouses, Rompers, Play Suits, Hats  
Children's Play Aprons



# SOCIETY

THE largest social function of the week was the afternoon entertainment given on Wednesday by the Outdoor Circle for the benefit of the Community Christmas Tree fund.

Four hundred or more women were gathered on the Roof Garden to listen to the Russian orchestra and to watch the clever dancing of Ivan Bankoff, Miss Elinor True and Miss Almee Maynard. The opening number was by the Russian orchestra and was delightful as were all of the selections done by this set of artists.

Mr. Ivan Bankoff gave the "Begar's Dance" delightfully, also the Russian peasant marriage dance. In this Miss Maynard was his partner. Miss True made her first appearance and was a favorite from the start, giving three clever classic dances. Miss True comes from the Degishawn school and will give exhibition dances at the Young during her stay here.

Baby Fidler, a mite of a Russian child, daughter of a member of the orchestra, sang two Russian songs and did a Russian dance very delightfully.

After the entertainment the music continued for an hour and the guests danced. It was a charming afternoon.

Almost every woman carried her knitting bag with her and knitted through the afternoon, combining business and pleasure. One wonders if after this war is over women will be willing ever again to go on as of yore and sit through an afternoon without work of some kind. One doubts it indeed. The thought used to be that unless the guest sat with folded hands through a concert or lecture she was being discourteous. Today we know better. It is possible to work and listen.

Mrs. A. A. Young had entire charge of the Wednesday affair and was assisted by Mrs. W. L. Moore, Mrs. Robert Anderson, Mrs. A. N. Campbell and Mrs. Myers.

Some among those noticed during the afternoon were: Mrs. F. J. Lowrey, Mrs. Palmer, Mrs. C. W. Ashford, Mrs. A. A. Young, Mrs. A. G. M. Robertson, Mrs. Lewis, Mrs. C. Long, Mrs. William A. Wall, Mrs. J. A. M. Johnson, Mrs. Clifford Kimball, Mrs. Charles Lucas, Mrs. L. Capps, Mrs. John T. Warren, Mrs. Reynolds Moore, Mrs. Ayer, Mrs. A. G. Hawes, Mrs. Charles Wilder, Mrs. Harold Giffard, Mrs. Riley H. Allen, Mrs. Charles Chillingworth, Mrs. A. Eoking, Mrs. Chillingworth, Mrs. A. Gustaf Schaefer, Mrs. von Holt, Mrs. Gustaf Schaefer, Mrs. F. A. Schaefer, Mrs. William B. McMillan, Mrs. Philip Dodge, Mrs. B. Emory, Mrs. Lillian McChesney, Mrs. Cell, Miss Gillet, Mrs. C. W. C. Durston, Mrs. Ernest Waterhouse, Mrs. Gartenberg, Mrs. Wallace R. Farrington, Mrs. Isaac Cox, Mrs. G. F. Bush, Mrs. Gavien Bush, Mrs. Raymond Brown, Mrs. Arthur F. Wall, Mrs. A. Berg, Mrs. Augustus E. Murphy, Miss Helen Caldwell, Mrs. Geo. Kluegel, Mrs. Tom Church, Mrs. W. H. Hieserman, Mrs. Mary von Holt, Miss Ruth Anderson, Miss Mary Lucas, Mrs. Carl Andrews, Mrs. Charles Atherton, Miss Albertson, Mrs. E. Q. Smith, Miss Vera Damon, Mrs. Walter Frear, Mrs. A. Garter, Mrs. A. F. Griffiths, Mrs. Harold Hayselden, Mrs. S. C. Huber, Mrs. E. D. Kilbourne, Mrs. Elizabeth Mackall, Mrs. L. Kroll, Mrs. J. Douglas, Mrs. J. Lanning, Mrs. A. Lewis, Jr., Mrs. J. Madam Lishman, Mrs. John Motz, Mrs. C. J. McCarthy, Mrs. W. J. MacNeil, Mrs. J. Milton, Mrs. W. G. Oge, Mrs. George Potter, Mrs. John Walker, Mrs. M. F. Prosser, Mrs. Guy Tuttle, Mrs. Ward, Miss Kathleen Ward, Mrs. Gerrit Wilder, Miss Winnie, Mrs. Frank Armstrong, Mrs. John Baird, Mrs. C. G. Ballentyne, Miss E. Cross, Mrs. C. P. Ewing, Mrs. John Fleming, Mrs. Albert Horner, Miss Mary Johnson, Mrs. H. Macfarlane, Mrs. B. I. Marx, Mrs. Sara Newcomb and others.

RECEPTION FOR NEW PASTOR Largely attended and most pleasant in every way was the welcoming reception given by the Women's Society of Central Union Church on Thursday evening in the church parlors in compliment to Rev. and Mrs.



Mrs. Edward Fuller Witsell (nee Daphne Dow) whose wedding occurred Thursday afternoon at Fort Shafter.

Albert W. Palmer, recently of Oakland, the former, the new pastor of the church. Green and gold was the color scheme worked out in the reception room, and quantities of beautiful yellow lilies, potted palms and fern baskets made an attractive setting for the groups of guests which thronged the room. Receiving with Rev. and Mrs. Palmer were Mr. and Mrs. Frederick J. Lowrey, the former the chairman of the board of trustees; Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Benner, the latter president of the Women's Society; Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Hopwood, the former the assistant pastor of the church; and Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Williams, the former the popular acting pastor of the church for the past year. Miss Ruth Benedict and Mr. Ernest Chase, secretary and clerk of the church, respectively, ushered the guests to the receiving line while several of the women of the executive board, with their husbands, assisted about the rooms, among these being Mr. and Mrs. Randolph G. Moore, Mr. and Mrs. John Trenholm Warren, Mrs. A. Lewis, Jr., Mrs. W. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Young, Mr. and Mrs. James F. Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Livingston, Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Peterson, Mr. and Mrs. Zeno K. Myers and others.

In the refreshment room pink and green formed the color motif, and exquisite pink begonias and ferns were used upon the coffee and punch tables, while great baskets brimming over with the waxen bloom, hung in the archways between the rooms. Mrs. Frank Midkiff, Miss Ruth Richards and Miss Violet Atherton served iced coffee and whipped cream, while Mrs. James F. Morgan, Miss Letitia Morgan and Miss Helene Morgan served delicious fruit punch which would have tempted even Omar himself, served as it was from huge blocks of ice piled with purple grape clusters and half hidden within a bed of ferns and vines.

As a special compliment to the guests of honor, a group of Kawalaho Seminary girls sang a beautiful serenade song just outside the door, and after the applause which followed this delightful surprise the young Mrs. Hawaiian, Japanese and Chinese, all dressed in white, and some with ukuleles or steel guitars came

slowly in singing sweet old Hawaiian songs. After singing several songs, among them being the charming Kawalaho song, they sang "Aloha Oe" by request, filling slowly out as the last sweet strains were sung. The hostesses and guests greatly appreciated the courtesy of the principal, Miss Paine, in allowing the girls to come and all greatly enjoyed their sweet singing. Following this Mrs. W. B. Westervelt and Miss Alica Harrison, both accomplished pianists, played a duet in perfect form and were loudly applauded.

Mrs. A. Lewis, Jr., was responsible for the program, Miss Nora Sturgeon had the decorations in charge, while Mrs. Frank Midkiff was in charge of the refreshment room. It has always been the custom of the Women's Society to provide more elaborate refreshments but in deference to the wartime plan of the food conservation committee, nothing but Hawaiian grown products made into the form of punch and coffee, were served.

MAJ. AND MRS. C. W. CASE DEERING'S SUPPER. Maj. and Mrs. C. W. Case Deering entertained with a very informal supper on Tuesday evening at their home, Walkiki. Two tores of yellow chrysanthemums were used to ornament the table and with lighted tapers shaded in yellow, a pretty color tone resulted. Maj. and Mrs. Deering's guests were Col. and Mrs. Charles Woodward, Mrs. Frank Keefer, Miss Florence Butler, Mrs. Ernest Waterhouse, Gen. John F. Wisser, Col. Earl C. Carnahan, Capt. Carl J. Baillinger, Capt. and Mrs. Clarence H. Danielson and Capt. and Mrs. Eugene Householder.

MRS. VIVIAN DYER ENTERTAINS AT KAIKOU. Mrs. Vivian Dyer entertained with a luncheon and swim on Tuesday at Kalkou, honoring Miss Winn and Miss Fisher, who are visitors here from the mainland.

MAJ. AND MRS. C. W. CASE DEERING "AT HOME." Maj. and Mrs. C. W. Case Deering gave a charming "at home" on Tuesday at Walkiki. The 25th Infantry band played during the afternoon on the front lawn. About 75 guests were in attendance.

MRS. WALTER REESMAN SHOWS POPULAR BRIDE-ELECT. Mrs. Martha McChesney was "kitchen showered" by Mrs. Walter Reesman on Monday afternoon. After the guests assembled a large clothes basket was brought in and reposing in this were a large number of necessary kitchen utensils and equipment. Knitting bags were brought and every one worked for an hour or more, when refreshments were served.

Mrs. Reesman's guests were Miss Martha McChesney, the honoree, Mrs. Merwin Carson, Mrs. Marshall Henshaw, Mrs. Revnold B. McGrew, Mrs. Guy Minor, Mrs. Arnett P. Matthews, Mrs. Dickson Nott, Mrs. F. A. Schaefer, Jr., Mrs. Ralph Clark, Mrs. L. E. Hooper, Mrs. Gavien Bush, Miss Marie Ballentyne, Miss Ruth Soper, Miss Ruth Anderson, Miss Ruth McChesney, Miss Dorothy Guild, Miss Geradine Berg, Miss Sara Lucas, Miss Lillian McChesney, Miss Vivian Buckland, Miss Letitia Morgan, Miss Thelma Murphy, Miss Silyan Purvis, Miss Bernice Halstead, Miss Florence Ward, Miss Isabel Baker and Miss Florence Hoffman.

WITSELL-DOW WEDDING. Miss Daphne Dow arrived from the coast on Thursday. The same afternoon her wedding to Captain Edward Fuller Witsell was solemnized at the home of Col. and Mrs. F. C. Bolles of Fort Shafter.

The spacious rooms of the Bolles home were effectively decorated with flags and greenery, making a delightful effect.

The bride was most becomingly gowned in a blue and white afternoon frock and smart hat. The marriage lines were read by Canon William Ault of St. Andrew's Cathedral.

The bridal party stood beneath a canopy of silken American flags with a background of greenery. Colonel Bolles gave the bride into the groom's keeping.

Mrs. Hugo Pitts was the matron of honor and Dr. Harry Deiber supported the groom.

The 2nd Infantry band played after the wedding was over and while the guests were enjoying a wedding supper.

Capt. and Mrs. Witsell slipped quietly away to spend their honeymoon on the other side of the island. On their return they will be at home to their friends at Fort Shafter. About 25 guests witnessed the wedding ceremony.

CAPT. AND MRS. T. M. CHURCH HONORED. Capt. and Mrs. Thomas M. Church were kidnapped by masked friends on Monday evening and driven away from their home in great secrecy. Arriving in a certain place in Manoa valley they were ushered into a room and here all unmasked. It was the Churches' wedding anniversary so their friends planned a surprise for them. The program was in the nature of a progressive Hoover dinner, each course, involving five different homes, being entirely "according to Hoover."

To signalize Captain Church's recent entry into army service the decorations were patriotic. The friends honoring Captain and Mrs. Church were Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Gignoux, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest B. Clark, Mr. and Mrs. B. E. Noble, Mr. and Mrs. Wallace R. Farrington and Mr. and Mrs. William Thompson.

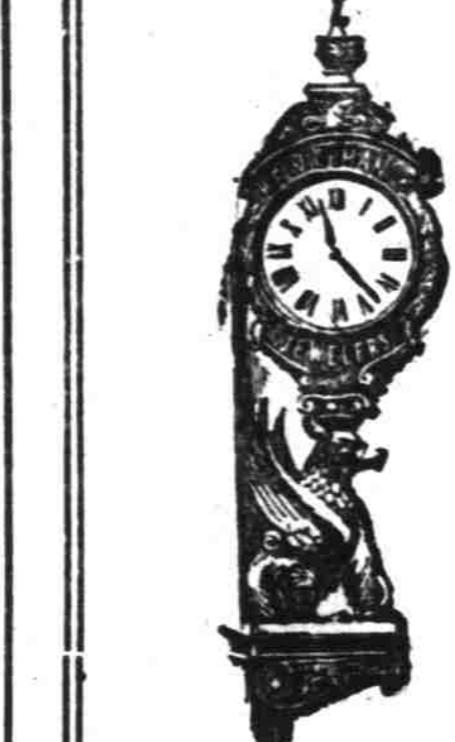
Joke gifts were distributed at each home with funny verses appropriate to the occasion.

FORMER HONOLULU GIRL WEDS IN SAN FRANCISCO. Cards have been received in Honolulu announcing the marriage of Miss Helen Elizabeth Sprinks and William Elbert McClendon in San Francisco on November 21. Miss Sprinks for five or six years was a stenographer in the customs service and had many friends here. Mr. McClendon is an officer in the United States navy and also has many acquaintances and friends in Honolulu.

MISS BALLENTYNE SHOWERS MISS MCCHESNEY. Miss Martha McChesney was the honoree at a handkerchief shower on Thursday afternoon given by Miss Marie Ballentyne. Little Lillimore Watson carried in a silver casket and showered the guest of honor with its contents. Later knitting needles were employed and light refreshments served. Miss Ballentyne's guests were: Miss Martha McChesney, Miss Ruth McChesney, Miss Ruth Anderson, Miss Sara Lucas, Miss Isabel Baker, Miss Geradine Berg, Miss Margaret Grey, Miss Louise Clark, Miss Thelma Murphy, Miss Bernice Halstead, Miss Carolyn Raymond, Miss Katherine Raymond, Miss Florence Ward, Miss Vivian Buckland, Miss Violet Atherton, Miss Letitia Morgan, Miss Ann Johnson, Miss Julie McStocker, Miss Florence Hoffman, Mrs. Grover Bat-

ten, Mrs. F. A. Schaefer, Jr., Mrs. E. M. Watson, Mrs. E. E. Bodge, Mrs. Reynold McGrew, Mrs. Joseph Rogers, Mrs. Edward Loomis, Mrs. L. E. Hooper, Mrs. Walter Reesman, Mrs. Percy Nottage, Mrs. Marshall Henshaw, Mrs. Merwin Carson, Mrs. Ralph Clark, Mrs. Frank West, Mrs. James F. Morgan, Mrs. Jack Guard, Mrs. John Fleming and Mrs. Arnett P. Matthews.

A RED CROSS BENEFIT CONCERT AT WAIALUA. Last Saturday evening at Waialua the teachers and pupils of Waialua school gave a concert which netted \$75 for the Red Cross. Other friends contributed money generously, bringing the amount up to \$90. Mrs. Min-



## Gifts For Mother

- Lavalliers
- Wrist Watches
- Jeweled Brooches
- Shopping Bags
- Card Cases
- Silver Novelties
- Necklaces
- Diamond Rings
- Lavallier Watches
- Diamond Bracelets
- Birth Month Spoons
- Desk Sets
- Bouquet Holders

## Gifts For Father

- Cigar Lighters
- Smoking Sets
- Desk Sets
- Chains
- Fobs
- Watches
- Ink Wells
- Clothes Brushes
- Military Brushes, mounted with gold or silver and monogrammed.
- Calendars
- Silk Umbrellas
- Key Rings
- Full Dress Sets
- Fountain Pens
- Wrist Watches
- Letter Openers
- Belt Buckles

## Gifts For The Soldier

- Wrist Watches
- Shaving Sets
- Safety Razors
- Pocket Knives
- Locketts
- Match Boxes
- Pencils
- Military Brushes
- Fountain Pens
- Field Glasses
- Swagger Sticks
- Portfolios
- Traveling Sets
- Military Insignia
- Cigarette Cases
- Toilet Sets
- Shaving Mirrors

# H.F. Wichman & Co.

Limited.  
Platinumsmiths and Jewelers  
In Hawaii Since 1887.

Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Jewett Lowrey extend a cordial invitation to all members of Central Union church and congregation and to other friends and strangers in the city, who are interested to meet Dr. and Mrs. A. W. Palmer at an informal garden party at home on Saturday, December 22, at 3 o'clock, Lunailo and Victoria streets. No other invitations than this are being sent out.

Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Jewett Lowrey extend a cordial invitation to all members of Central Union church and congregation and to other friends and strangers in the city, who are interested to meet Dr. and Mrs. A. W. Palmer at an informal garden party at home on Saturday, December 22, at 3 o'clock, Lunailo and Victoria streets. No other invitations than this are being sent out.

**GIVE SOMETHING ELECTRICAL THIS CHRISTMAS**

# GIVE SOMETHING ELECTRICAL THIS CHRISTMAS

<p><b>Father, Brother Husband</b></p> <p><b>Mother, Wife, Sister, Friend</b></p>	<p>An appliance that will heat shaving water quickly, \$7.50 to \$9.75 each. Shaving Mirrors, \$5.50 each.</p> <p>An appliance that cuts labor in half and makes home work a pleasure. Vacuum Cleaners, \$27.50 to \$56.50 Coffee Percolators, \$7.00 to \$25.00 Toasters, \$5.50 to \$11.50 Irons, \$3.50 to \$6.50</p> <p>Chafing Dishes, \$14.85 to \$17.50 Sewing Machine Motors, \$15.00 Fireless Cookers, \$35.00 Washing Machines, \$87.50 to \$150</p>
--	--

## W. W. DIMOND & CO., LTD.

House of Housewares



# Vickery, Atkins & Torrey

OF SAN FRANCISCO

Art furnishings, rugs, chairs, tables, fabrics, wall coverings, mirrors, lamps, screens, Oriental brocades, paintings, prints and objects of art.

Consultations invited in matters of Home Decorating

## Miss Dorothy True

—Cor. Fort and Beretania.

## Visitors from Hawaii

When visiting Honolulu make your stay with us on the Beach at Waikiki and enjoy the sea bathing

## Halekulani and Bungalows

Daily, Weekly and Monthly Rates.

PHONE 7130 CLIFFORD KIMBALL, Mgr.

## GURREY'S

### Hawaiian Christmas Cards

OBJECTS OF ART  
COPLEY PRINTS  
and imported  
MEDICI SOCIETY  
REPRODUCTIONS

Why send your clothes to the Coast to be dyed? the

## FRENCH LAUNDRY

Has a large, new and thoroughly equipped department for

## Dyeing Dainty Garments

Its work is equal to that of any Coast concerns. Save postal and express charges by having your clothes cleaned and dyed at home. All work under personal supervision of

J. ABADIE, Prop.

2919 - - - - - Phones - - - - - 1491

# SOCIETY

THIS evening the mounted mess of the 9th Field Artillery is to be held at a supper dance in compliance to the women of Honolulu who have helped to entertain the men recently. A special train has been chartered and paid for by the men and the guests will leave town at 9:30 this evening, starting from Schofield at 10:20. Chaperones will go down on the train. The women who are acting as chaperones and patronesses are in many instances the mothers of the girls going. The chaperones are especially desirous of a large company. Several delightful surprises have been arranged for the pleasure of the guests, the field color, red, will ornament the buffet supper table. A large basket of flaming red koras will be used.

The following is a list of those receiving, the patronesses or chaperones and the young girls invited:

In the receiving line will be Mrs. T. Horn, Mrs. Robert C. Pratt, Mrs. Augustus E. Murphy, Mrs. John C. Wyeth and four non-commissioned officers.

The following ladies are to chaperone this party: Mrs. A. E. Murphy, Mrs. H. T. Emory, Mrs. E. M. Stetson, Mrs. R. C. Brown, Mrs. G. P. Stewart, Mrs. J. T. Warren, Mrs. G. F. Bush, Mrs. H. W. Finck, Mrs. G. H. Tuttle, Mrs. W. English, Mrs. Truman Horn, Mrs. William A. Wall, Mrs. Charles H. Atherton, Mrs. George K. French, Mrs. Joseph A. Gilman, and Mrs. R. G. Ayer.

The girls will be: The Misses Ruth Anderson, Ruth McChesney, Ruth Gartley, Elinor Gartley, Helen Pratt, Thelma Sharp, Letitia Morgan, Dorothy Padinole, Mary von Holt, Elinor Sturgeon, Helen Jones, Margaret Jones, Clorinda Low, Dorothy Wood, Marie Baillet-Latour, Rosamond Swanzy, Ruth Lopez, Mayne Peterson, Julie McStocker, Sara Lucas, Violet Lucas, Antonette Foster, H. G. Cadwell, Margarete Ashford, Violet Atherton, Mildred Ayer, Ruth Benedict, Dorothy Guild, Ann Johnson, A. Johnson, Agnes Judd, Margaret McCarthy, Florence Shipman, Eva McCarrison, Gertrude McCarrison, Hazel Hoffman, Florence Hoffman, Dagma Madsen, Mae Walker, Kathleen Walker, Geraldine Berg, Searle, Alice Hoogs, Madgux, Ada Lycett, Ruth Carter, Sibyl Robertson, Irma Wodehouse, Maude Sawyer, Georgia Haynes, Ruth Stubbs, Channon, Lil Parish, Bess Monisolo, Evelyn Scott, A. Wicke, Florence Lee, Cartledge, Margaret McLennan, Myra Angus, Jordan, Kathleen Law, Lillian Osgood, Agnes Dunn, Mollie Grace, Lillian Trunell, Dola Trunell, Avis Trunell, Ethel Trunell, May Marshall, Louise Lightfoot, Mabel Lightfoot, Dorothy Winter, Cleo Case, Peacock, Edith Peacock, Lulu Grace, M. Smith, Grace Morgan, Doris Noble, Ruth Soper, Sadie McLain, Mollie Grace Seybolt, Bessie Beybolt, Miss Ruth Stacker, Miss Doris Marks, Miss Frances Farrington, Miss Mildred Church, Miss Jessie Baldwin, Miss Coleman, Miss Breckenridge, Miss Todd, Miss Osgood, Mrs. M. M. Graham, Mrs. A. G. Hodgins.

### MISS PAUHI JUDD COMING HOME

One of the arrivals in town next week will be Miss Pauhi Judd, sister of Mrs. Francis Mills Swanzy, who has been away from Honolulu for the past nineteen years. A good part of that time has been spent by Miss Judd in Europe studying and enjoying the many advantages that Europe has offered.

Miss Judd is bringing with her Miss Katherine Judd, her niece. A most hearty aloha will be Miss Pauhi Judd's greeting from her large circle of friends and family. It gives all old-timers a feeling of real pleasure to have her home again.

On Monday afternoon Mrs. Swanzy is having a welcome home gathering of old friends and at this Honolulu of yesterday will be fully represented.

Mrs. C. W. Case Deering has been enjoying a very delightful week-end at Schofield. Mrs. Deering came to town today.

### COMINGS AND GOINGS OF THE SMART SET

Mrs. Buchholtz is the house guest of Mrs. Alexander G. Hayes.

Miss Dora Broadbent left for her Kaula home on Wednesday evening.

Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Webster, after a short visit here, left Wednesday for their Kilauea home.

Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Faye left for their Kaula home on the Kilauea on Wednesday evening.

Mrs. Marion Dowsett Worthington is a guest at Halekulani, where she will remain for a month.

Mrs. N. H. Salmon, who has been the house guest of Mrs. Victoria Ward, leaves for her Kilauea home today.

Paymaster and Mrs. Oscar Phillips moved from their Manoa home to the naval station, Pearl Harbor, this week.

Mr. and Mrs. L. David Larsen left this week for Kaula where they plan to make their home for some time to come.

Miss Blanche Wishard left for Kaula this week to spend the holidays with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Wishard.

Col. and Mrs. Charles Woodward are enjoying their cottage at Halekulani, the bathing being an especially pleasing feature.

Mr. Ernest Mott-Smith, Mr. Harold Giffard and Mr. Alexander G. Hayes are over on the Kau side of Hawaii on a shooting party.

Mr. and Mrs. Geoffrey Podmore are in town again after having spent eight months on the island of Hawaii. They will be pleased to see their friends.

Capt. and Mrs. Charles Rice, who have spent the last two years at Schofield, have been ordered away and will in all probability leave before the new year.

H. F. Lewis and family of Honolulu have taken a two-year lease in the Norman DeVaux house in Easton. Mr. Lewis is a wealthy exporter and importer.—San Mateo, Cal., News.

Miss Florence Ward, who is the house-guest of Mr. and Mrs. Francis Halstead and Miss Bernice Halstead, left for the Volcano this week. Miss Ward is a very charming Pasadena, Cal., girl.

Col. and Mrs. William R. Banister, formerly of Schofield, but now of Fort Shafter, are guests at Halekulani. Col. Banister has taken Col. Keefer's place. The latter left last week for the mainland for orders.

Mrs. Leon Konigstrofer (nee Etta Lobenstein of Hilo) is a visitor in Honolulu from her San Francisco home. Mrs. Konigstrofer is related to several of the older Hawaiian families and is being cordially received by her many friends here.

Mrs. Charles Frazier and her mother, Mrs. Osborn, and the Frazier children, left on the Sierra for San Francisco. They plan to take an apartment in the city and remain there until the summer, when they will be joined by Mr. Frazier.

The engagement is announced from Oahu, Hawaii, of Herbert Cecil Berg to Miss Lillian Gurnell of Los Angeles. Mr. Berg was formerly stationed at Makaweli and was well and favorably known on the island. We add our congratulations.—Garden Island.

Lieutenant-Commander James A. Bull, who sailed from New York recently for his new post, is one of the new naval attaches at the American embassy in London. He is a son of Admiral and Mrs. James H. Bull of Santa Barbara and a brother of Mrs. Herbert Newhall (Miss Marjorie Bull) of Brookline, Mass.—San Francisco Examiner, Dec. 2.



## Christmas Candies

### Christopher's

After Dinner Mints; Glace Fruits, Pineapple, Marshmallows for Toasting, Bunte's Confections, Bon-Bons and Snappers. Xmas Favors

## Quality Inn

Phone 4225 for Rawley's Pure Ice Cream

SUNDAY SPECIALS

- Chocolate Creams
- Chewing Chocolates
- Milk Chocolates
- Dipped Fruits
- French Mixed
- Dutch Chocolates

Orange and Tutti Frutti, and a dozen others.

## A "sure fire" Gift Guide of Xmas Suggestions

Autographic Kodaks \$7.00 to \$27.50

Autographic Specials \$41.00 to \$85.00

Brownie Cameras \$1.75 to \$14.00

Framed Pictures

Art Pictures 50c up

Hawaiian Views 5c up

Individual Xmas Cards 10c up

Developing Tanks—Tripods—Amateur Outfits—Negative Albums, Etc.

### Gifts Beautiful — Gifts Practical

## Honolulu Photo Supply Co.

"Everything Photographic"

1059 Fort Street

Captain R. Muirhead Collins, R. N., relinquish that post. Mr. Hughes, on official secretary to the commonwealth government of loyal and distinguished service on wealth office in London, is about to ment, has expressed his grateful ap-behalf of Australia.

Shine Your Shoes at Home and Save the Dimes

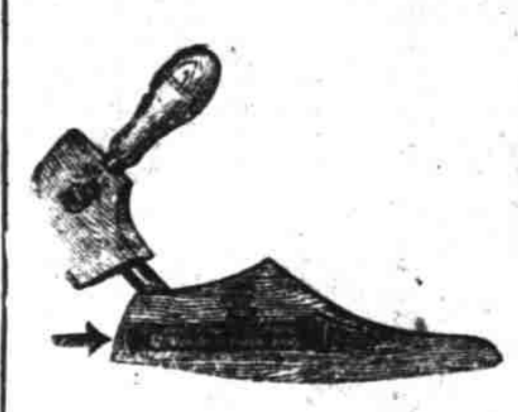
### Dandy Shiners \$1.25



### Christmas Suggestions

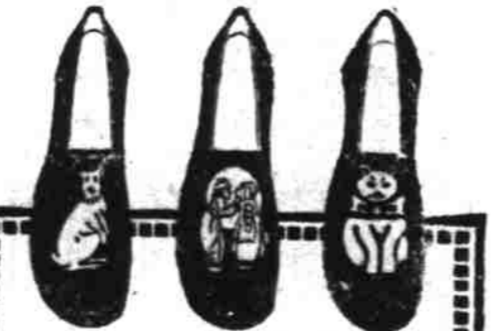


Increase the life of your shoe



When they're not in use keep them on

### Shoe Trees \$1.25 a Pair



## Ladies' Dainty Footwear

Opera Pumps and Peerless Pumps of Silver and Gold Cloth, Soft Kid, Patent Leathers, White Canvas or White Kid. Shapes that are both stylish and comfortable.

### Men's Shoes

In new models for the young man and in conservative styles for the business man.

SHOE ORDERS—Sold in any amount

## Manufacturers' Shoe Store

1051 Fort St.

Picture "Comfys" for the Children  
Just the thing for playing about the house. Made in dark blue, red and brown, with three designs carved in the felt—Rabbit, Dutch Kids and Pussy  
Other "Comfys" for Grown-Ups.



### "Comfy" Felt Slippers for men

The kind of slippers you will want to wear, because you can kick them on without stooping over. Wear them wherever you now go in your bare feet. Make them a part of your "Solid Comfort" wardrobe.



### Fort Shafter Society

(Special Star-Bulletin Correspondence.)  
**FORT SHAFTER, Dec. 14.**—Capt. and Mrs. Sims T. Hoyt, Mrs. Seth W. Webb, Mrs. William D. Walters, Capt. Wilbur, Mrs. Ralph C. Holliday, Mrs. Edward Fuller Witsell, Lieut. and Mrs. James M. T. Pearson, and Lieut. James M. Johnson, Jr., were the members of the card club who were present at the meeting which was held at the Administration building on Tuesday evening. Mrs. Sims T. Hoyt was the hostess for the evening and had provided a nickel-plated flashlight as the prize. This was won by Mrs. Edward Fuller Witsell. The prize which was donated by one of the members as a forfeit for winning the prize two evenings in succession was won by Mrs. William D. Walters.

Lieut. Marcus P. Taylor was the luncheon guest of Maj. Dorst at the bachelors' mess on Monday.

Maj. and Mrs. Claire R. Bennett entertained at dinner on Sunday for Maj. and Mrs. Henry C. K. Muhlberg. The attractive table had as its center decoration an artistic low basket filled with the fragrant rose geranium.

Capt. and Mrs. Alfred L. Rockwood have as their home guest Miss Estelle Quilly from San Jose, Cal. Miss Quilly arrived on the transport from the states on Friday.

Mrs. Seth W. Webb was the house guest of Lieut. and Mrs. Ralph R. Vogel for several days this week.

Capt. and Mrs. Ralph C. Holliday were the guests of Lieut. and Mrs. James M. Johnson, Jr., on Monday evening when they entertained at dinner. Bridge was the diversion later in the evening.

Quite a number of showers have been given this week for Miss Martha McChesney, who will be married next week to Lieut. Owen Fowler, of the 4th Cavalry stationed at Schofield Barracks. One of the prettiest among these entertainments was the reception shower given by Miss Thelma Murphy on Monday afternoon. The guests at this affair were Miss Isabel Baker, Miss Marie Ballentyne, Miss Ruth McChesney, Miss Ruth Soper, Miss McStocker, Mrs. Matthews, Mrs. Milner, Mrs. F. A. Schaefer, Jr., Miss Violet Atherton, Miss Bernice Halstead, Miss Wood, Mrs. A. M. G. Robertson, Miss Florence Hoffman and many others.

On Monday morning Maj. and Mrs. Claire R. Bennett had breakfast for the members of the post, who were leaving on the transport that day for San Francisco. White periwinkles were used to make the table attractive with charming success. Maj. and Mrs. Bennett's guests were Maj. and Mrs. Alfred H. Hobbie, Miss Dorothy Hobbie, Maj. and Mrs. Henry C. K. Muhlberg, Miss Grace Hobbie, Master David Muhlberg and Master John Muhlberg.

Lieut. and Mrs. Seth W. Webb entertained on Sunday with dinner for Lieut. and Mrs. Ralph R. Vogel.

Maj. and Mrs. Claire R. Bennett were the guests of their son, Jack, at a Christmas party given by the Honolulu Military Academy on Wednesday evening.

Miss Isabel Baker was one of the guests at the kitchen ware shower given on Tuesday afternoon by Mrs. Walter Reesman for Miss Martha McChesney.

Maj. and Mrs. Henry C. K. Muhlberg, Masters David and John Muhlberg were the guests of Capt. and Mrs. Larrison at the University club for luncheon on Monday.

Miss Marie Ballentyne was hostess at a handkerchief shower for Miss Martha McChesney on Thursday afternoon at which Miss Isabel Baker was one of the guests.

Capt. and Mrs. Alfred L. Rockwood had supper on Sunday evening for Maj. and Mrs. Henry C. K. Muhlberg.

A very pretty wedding took place on Thursday afternoon at the quarters of Lieut. Col. and Mrs. Frank C. Hollee, when Miss Daphne Dow was united in marriage to Capt. William F. Witsell, Infantry D. O. L., United States Army. Miss Dow is a sister

of Capt. and Mrs. Hugh J. Knerr, and visited them at Fort Ruger until they were ordered to the states in September, when she announced her engagement to Capt. Witsell before sailing with them.

She returned to the island on the transport on Thursday and was married immediately. Col. Hollee's spacious residence was very effectively decorated with American flags and rich green ferns, though the occasion was intended to be very simple.

The ceremony, which was performed by Canon Ault of St. Andrew's Cathedral, using the beautiful and impressive Episcopal marriage service, took place under the stars and stripes canopied over the entire end of the hall, where the bride was given away by Col. Hollee. These patriotic decorations, with the many khaki uniforms present, gave the scene a war-like air.

The charming young bride wore a simple afternoon costume of blue and white, in the spirit of the times and indeed resorted to camouflage of wedding gown or veil to enhance her girlish beauty. She was attended at the altar by Mrs. Hugo E. Fitz of Fort Ruger as the matron of honor, while Dr. Harry M. Deiber performed the duties of the best man for Capt. Witsell.

The soft strains of the 2d Infantry orchestra sounded during the ceremony and for the entire afternoon while the wedding supper was being served in the dining room. The elaborate wedding cake was cut, according to army tradition, by the bride with the sword of the groom, after which the happy couple slipped away unobserved, escaping the intended showers of rice and old slippers.

The invited guests were few, only intimate friends and relatives, among whom were Brig. Gen. John P. Wiser, Lieut. Col. and Mrs. Frank C. Hollee, Maj. and Mrs. Will Wayne, Lieut. Tuohy, aide de camp, Maj. and Mrs. John Randolph, Maj. and Mrs. Claire R. Bennett, Maj. and Mrs. Robert H. Peck, Capt. and Mrs. Louis D. Pepp, Dr. Oscar Skelton, Capt. and Mrs. Alfred L. Rockwood, Maj. and Mrs. Frederick Hadra, Lieut. Charles A. McGarrigle, Miss Isabel Baker, Capt. Lester Baker, Maj. James A. Dorst, Dr. William E. Kramer, Capt. and Mrs. Hugo J. Pits, Dr. Harry M. Deiber and Mrs. Edward Fuller Witsell, the mother of the groom.

Capt. and Mrs. Ralph C. Holliday have taken the quarters lately occupied by Maj. and Mrs. Alfred H. Hobbie

and moved into them from their old quarters at the extreme end of the line on Thursday.

Capt. and Mrs. Carlyle N. Haines entertained with dinner on Sunday for Dr. Boyer, who was in port that day with the transport Sherman.

Maj. Frederick Hadra, who has been quite unwell for a week, was taken to the department hospital on Wednesday. His many friends hope for his early recovery.

Capt. and Mrs. Edward F. Witsell are away for a week's honeymoon, after which they will be at home to their friends at the Bachelor building at Fort Shafter, where Mrs. Edward F. Witsell, Jr., will be a pleasing addition to the post life.

Capt. and Mrs. Carlyle N. Haines were the guests on the Sherman on Monday of Dr. Boyer for luncheon.

Miss Isabel Baker was an all-day visitor at Haleiwa on Saturday.

#### SOCIETY NOTES

Word comes from Captain Charles Lyman that he is still at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, but will leave there for North Carolina. Word also comes from Bob Purvis and Ned Steel and of their work at the camp. All write interestingly of the things they are doing.

Mrs. Sachs, Miss Mildred Sachs, Miss Dorothy Sachs and Miss Frances Brown have taken a cottage at the J. F. Browns' at Waikiki. They plan to remain here until the late spring. The young ladies are very popular and have been the motifs for many delightful affairs.

Lieut. and Mrs. Howard G. Bode are here from Honolulu at the Hotel Cecil, and leave at once for southern California. Mrs. Brode, who was Miss Helen Spalding, a cousin of Mrs. Chas. Templeton Crocker, has often visited here, usually with Mrs. William G. Irwin.—San Francisco Examiner.

Miss Bernice Ayers of this city who is to leave soon for Honolulu as assume a position, was the guest of honor at a pretty dinner party Thursday evening, given by her sister, Mrs. Will Geiljen. Coeers were laid for a dozen guests and the evening was a most delightful one, the only matter of regret being the future departure of the honor guest for the islands. She was wished many, many alohas.—Petaling, Cal., Argus.

The St. Paul railroad has ordered 17 electric engines; 10 from the Westinghouse and seven from the General Electric Co.

### WOMAN CONDUCTS FREE DISPENSARY AT WATERTOWN

(Special Star-Bulletin Correspondence.)

WATERTOWN, Oahu, Dec. 15.—A free dispensary in this little town is being conducted in a most capable manner by one woman who has the love and welfare of the little boys and girls of the place at heart. All nationalities are welcome and carefully attended to as often as they come to her and this does not mean that the mothers or fathers either are turned away, for whatever their ailments are they are cheerfully helped by her. Of the many big-hearted, clean-minded women of Oahu this is one who goes about her work at home with a will, occupied in the doing of good works. Always busy, cheerful and happy is Mrs. Sergeant Daniels, offering her time and money to all who need her help, never waiting to be asked for help in advance when she knows where they are to be found.

At the back door of her residence early every morning her little band of patients collects for the dressings on little toes and fingers as well as the greater troubles of the grown up.

Those of the Japanese who are afflicted with sore eyes have her particular attention and in the short time she has lived there has furnished free medicine and has treated and cured over fifty Japanese as well as Chinese; also the Hawaiians. Teaching cleanliness, sanitation and kindness to all, children are her particular interest and they know her for miles around. The happy, smiling faces and the good cheer and "alohas" she receives whenever she appears upon the street are the evidence of the thankfulness they feel for one who gives her time for their welfare and happiness.

In the short time of two years in the Hawaiian Islands the strides she has made in mastering the Japanese language are most remarkable, being able to make herself understood and being able to understand them. The appreciation shown more than covers any trouble taken for them for there are no people in the world so trusting as the mixed races when once their confidence is established.

For a generation America has had the white bread habit. We have prepared potential trips to Battle Creek

Open Evenings Until Xmas



## Her Xmas Millinery

Should show smartness and dominant style—yet it's cost need not be excessive. The happy solution is found at our

### Christmas Sale of Fall Hats

We are now making a "drive" on our Fall Millinery, offering these latest creations for Milady at greatly reduced prices.

A VISIT WILL CONVINCING YOU

# Wonder Millinery Co., Ltd.

"Honolulu's Largest Exclusive Millinery Store"  
 —1017 Nuuanu St., near King


Established 1796

## Walter Baker & Co.'s

# CHOCOLATES and COCOAS

For eating, drinking and cooking  
 Pure, Delicious, Nutritious

THE LAST MAP IS BEING MADE IN THE WEST



Registered U. S. Patent Office

Breakfast Cocoa, 1-2 lb. tins  
 Baker's Chocolate (unsweetened), 1-2 lb. cakes  
 German's Sweet Chocolate, 1-4 lb. cakes

For Sale by leading Grocers in Honolulu

**Walter Baker & Co. Ltd.**  
 DORCHESTER, MASS., U. S. A.

53 HIGHEST AWARDS IN EUROPE AND AMERICA

# Furniture Sale



## of utility Gifts for Christmas

Let your home be a magnet of comfort and cheer, not only at Xmas but the whole year round, through Coyne Furniture and Furnishings.

There is as much difference between furniture of good taste and furniture of poor taste, as between heat and cold. Coyne furniture is cozy, comfortable and economical.

### Bedroom Furniture

You spend an eighth of your life in your bedroom! Can you afford to neglect it? We have everything to make your bedroom the place of rest your want it to be. Our furniture comes in every style, in many woods, and at prices you can afford to pay.

### Rugs and Curtainings

Rugs and Curtains set off a room like a platinum setting does a fine diamond—particularly if they harmonize. We are showing a wonderful line of Lanai, living-room and bedroom rugs. They are the last word in rich designing. They come in Velvet, Tapestry and-Crex.

### Dining-room Furniture

You entertain your friends in your dining-room. It is here that you should have the best you can afford. Our dining-room furniture covers a wide range. See it, and judge for yourself its rare beauty.

### Boudoir Sets de Luxe

An ideal gift for your wife or daughter would be one of our ivory bedroom sets. The dainty richness of this luxurious furniture would appeal as few gifts could. Let us show you our new lines.

### Den and Lanai Furnishings

You want comfort in your Den and on your Lanai. Our Reed, wicker and willow chairs and tables are the proper fittings you want. They are rest and comfort personified.

See our display of  
*Hoosier Kitchen Cabinets*

# COYNE

## Furniture Co., Ltd.

Bishop Street                      Young Building






# MRS. H. P. AGEE'S "ABOUT WOMEN" IS FEATURE OF FOOTLIGHTS PROGRAM

### Three Playlets in Which Sex Discussion Plays Large Part are Given With Commendable Success—New Performers Display Talent

Honolulu—or so much of it as could be assembled in the small Lanai theater—gave the sincerest of ovations last night to a Honolulu woman whose talented pen furnished the real feature of a three-division program offered by the members of The Footlights. That amateur group of Theatricals produced Mrs. H. P. Agee's playlet, "About Women," side by side with "Eugenically Speaking," "The Twelve Pound Look," and J. M. Barrie's "The Twelve Pound Look." It was a real test of comparison, and Mrs. Agee's creation had none the worse of it. In fact, in comparison of story, development of action and character, and expressive, inclusive dialogue, "About Women" and the competence of the acting which it showed, furnished the feature of an evening very much worth while.

Last night's program is generally conceded to be the best The Footlights has yet given. The three one-act playlets moved smoothly and swiftly. The fact that the proceeds go to the Red Cross, that patriotic songs were given during an intermission by Mrs. Robbins Anderson, and that a neat sum was raised by auctioning off two canes, a bracelet and a platter, lent to the evening a tinge of patriotic contribution.

But in itself the program was entertaining. As proof of the talent developing and to be developed among Honolulu's amateurs, it was satisfying. "Sex O'Clock" Strikes. A few years ago, when the main stage was overrun with problem plays, the familiar "triangle," domestic tragedies, "vampire shows," and other productions in which masculine and feminine morals were put under microscopic observation, William Marion Reedy, the witty editor of the St. Louis Mirror, commented: "It has struck sex o'clock." Those who remember this characteristic Reedy remark were reminded of it last night. It was striking sex o'clock most of the time during the evening. While the costumes did not offer the frank physical revelations of a certain classic dancer, the mental revelations were scarcely less direct, though clothed in the aspect of humorous philosophy occasionally breaking out into farce and burlesque.

"Eugenically Speaking" is a burlesque bit hitting off the extremists on that ultra-modern subject, eugenics. In this a young girl brimming with half-baked eugenic ideas chooses a herculean street-car conductor as her mate, calmly takes him to his parental home and introduces him to her indulgent but non-eugenically-inclined father. Here was an instance where the humor saves the undoubtedly delicate subject from downright indelicacy. This playlet introduced Mrs. Cooper Macmillan as the young girl, a pretty and vivacious role which she filled with entire credit; Herman von Holt as the street-car conductor, a mountain of embarrassment but with much manliness at bottom, all of which was well portrayed; and brought again behind the footlights George Potter in the character of the father, a part given with precision, care and competence.

Mrs. H. P. Agee's "About Women," which was produced over her pen-name, Fannie Healy Lee, had two main characters and one minor. Mrs. Denise Mahan Beall had the part of Mrs. Wilkenning, a woman who has been married for seven years, is true to her husband but occasionally, it seems, has sentimental moments when she is not averse to a little attention from the opposite sex. Will Lewers, in the drawing-room role of her husband's best friend, half in love with the wife, found opportunity to talk with her on the respective inclinations of man and woman to dally with love's lighter suggestions. George Lindley was on a few minutes as an impassioned young poet, wavy of hair and with a flowing necktie of amorous hue, a role he performed most creditably.

Mrs. Beall gave a really clever impersonation of Mrs. Wilkenning. She has an easy stage presence, delivers her lines well, and, as her part had a few hints of the potential "vamp," her

languid, half-cressing gestures, slow movements of head and eyes and posturing before the glowing gaze of the lacheler friend, were extremely effective. Mr. Lewers played with his professional poise and finish, and these two gave a very meritorious performance. The playlet, brief as it is, has moments of tensely to which due weight was given by the actors, and the result was to bring it to a close with a storm of applause in which calls for "author" were so insistent that Mrs. Agee was forced to appear for a moment on the stage and bow her acknowledgment, with just two words, "Thank you."

The closing offering, "The Twelve Pound Look," was not an anti-climax for it was very well done, too. Mrs. Fred Ohri's clean-cut impersonation of a London tylist back for a brief half-hour in the home of the wealthy, English nobody who had been her husband, was a bit of work that will be long remembered. H. M. von Holt gave a strong rendition of the husband's part, though handicapped by some unfamiliarity with his lines. In fact, the consistency of his acting in the face of this temporary fault of memory was all the more commendable. To Miss Rosamond Swany fell the colorful—intentionally so—role of the present Mrs. Sims, lorded over and domineered by the successful husband. She gave to this part just the necessary touch of submission—a submission that, after seeing the alert, self-reliant tylist, began to grow into inner rebellion. Arthur Mackintosh had a small role as the butler, in which he acquitted himself capably. The Barrie keenness of satire is well displayed in this playlet.

Mrs. Anderson's patriotic songs, the Marsellaise and Dixie, were given the most enthusiastic of applause. The program will be repeated tonight, and the success of the opening night should also be repeated. The four articles auctioned by Will Fisher brought nearly \$200. Dr. James Judd bought a handsome cane, another cane went to Philip Spalding, who also bid highest for an antique platter, and Professor T. A. Jaggar was the highest bidder for a sapphire and diamond bracelet.

The editor of the Black and Gold is Earl McTaggart, and Henry Padgett holds up the business end of the publication. The next number will have the basketball season as a feature of the athletic section. Football was given all of the athletic space, the girls' basketball series not being given a place with the major sport. The alumni page was handled by Mendel Borhwick.

# MCKINLEY HIGH SCHOOL MAGAZINE OFF THE PRESS

The McKinley High School magazine is just off the press, and its name, "Black and Gold," is emphasized by the color scheme of its attractive cover. It is a neat design in the school colors on a white mat, done by Sam Kahalewai. The artwork is featured by photographs of scenes about Honolulu, which are used as tail pieces for the various sections of the publication. There are good headings, done by former students for the most part.

The feature story of the Black and Gold is a translation of an old Hawaiian legend, done into English by David Nui. A story based on Oriental mysticism, "The Guidance of the Soul," shows the ingenuity of a Japanese student who has taken the Hawaiian setting of the tale and treated it with his rather romantic style.

The editor of the Black and Gold is Earl McTaggart, and Henry Padgett holds up the business end of the publication. The next number will have the basketball season as a feature of the athletic section. Football was given all of the athletic space, the girls' basketball series not being given a place with the major sport. The alumni page was handled by Mendel Borhwick.

# BURNHAM-FRASER EXHIBIT OFFERS LOCAL STANDARD

Much interested is being attracted by the Burnham-Fraser art exhibit at the University Club, which still has nearly another week to run. A visit there will well repay the art lover and give him a new impression of the artistic talent in Honolulu.

Mr. Burnham's photographs of sculpture which he has done are especially impressive. His recognized standing in the world of art gives to his display here the aspect of a standard, which is instructive to those here who have had limited opportunity to see the world's masterpieces. The photos of the bronze doors of the Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, the Fenway, Boston, are attractive. These doors symbolize the purpose for which the institution was erected.

The exhibit will be open until December 20.

A worthy, war-time cause—the purchase of one of the pretty and practical waists in the new Eastern styles, now on sale at Jeff's Fashion Co., Fort and Beretania streets. Moderate prices. Your inspection invited.—Adv.

### VITAL STATISTICS

**BORN**  
BAKER—To Mr. and Mrs. L. P. Baker of 1218 Wilhelmina Rise, Kaimuki, a son, on Sunday, Dec. 9.

**DIED**  
BAKER—In Honolulu, Thursday, Dec. 13, L. P. Baker, Jr., four-day-old son of Mr. and Mrs. L. P. Baker of 1218 Wilhelmina Rise, Kaimuki. Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon from the Williams undertaking parlor. Burial in Nuuanu cemetery.

### ORDER GREEN CHRISTMAS TREES NOW

Place your orders now for green Christmas trees, at Henry May & Co., Ltd. Phone 1-2-71.—Adv.

Two million tons of bituminous and tallions and five classes of officers of 700,000 tons of anthracite coal are to go to Canada from the United States in the next two months.

### TOYS AND BOOKS AT PATTEN'S, HOTEL ST.

Clever American-made mechanical Toys, Toy Books, Gift Books, and the very newest Fiction, now to be found at Patten's, Hotel street.—Adv.

All kinds of laundry w.r.k. Called for and delivered. Special rates for families.

### Rogers' Hand Laundry

Phone 3701. Dole and Metcalf Sts.

## New Oriental Arrivals

Dainty Showings of Extremely Pretty Silk Goods

Crepe de Chines, Oriental Tassels, Hand Bags, Scarfs, Pina Silk, Centerpieces with Xmas Patterns, and novelties for Holiday Gifts.

### Miyake's Emporium

1212 Fort St. A few steps above Beretania

## Are You "Hooverizing" This Christmas?

In addition to offering a complete and elegant assortment of Gift selections up to \$40, we present the following suggestions to the person looking for something useful and economical:

### Not Over 50 cents

Pyralin Ivory Combs, Napkin Rings, Pin Trays, Cream Boxes, Tooth Brush Cases, Perfume Holders, Soap Boxes, Nail Files, Shoe Horns.  
Johnson & Johnson Utility First Aid Kits.  
Shaving Mugs, Shaving Soaps and Creams, Razor Blades.  
Week-End Boxes of Toilet Requisites.  
Alcohol Stoves—Playing Cards—Rubber Sponges.  
Soldiers' Portfolio Stationery, Khaki Sewing Cases.  
Loose-Leaf Memo Books, French Tooth Brushes.  
Stationery—Cutex Manicure Sets, Baby Sets of Soap and Talcum.  
Kewpie Dolls and Rubber Toys, Baby Gift Boxes of Soap, Talcum and Wash Cloth.

### Not Over \$1.00

Perfumes and Toilet Waters in a large assortment of styles and odors.  
Perfume sets in fancy boxes.  
Stationery in plain and fancy boxes.  
Pyralin Ivory Combs, Bud Vases, Powder Boxes, Soap Dishes, Soap Boxes, Hair Receivers, Manicure Buffers, Files, Cuticle Knives, Shoe Horns, Picture Frames, Pin Cushions, Talcum Holders.  
Cedar Moth Bags for clothes.  
Cutex Manicure Sets.  
Safety Razors, all the popular styles.  
Razor Stropps, Lather Brushes, Razor Blades.  
Flash Lights, Economy Pencil Sharpeners, Fountain Pens.  
Mignon Atomizers filled with perfume in pocket size.  
Hair and Nail Brushes, Pocket Knives.  
Amber Glasses, Dole's Pineapple Glacé.  
Metal Military Mirrors, French and English Tooth Brushes.  
Kewpie Dolls in various styles, including French Poilu and Hoover Farmer.

### Not Over \$2.00

Hypodermic Syringes, Johnson & Johnson Household First Aid Kits.  
Stationery in gift packages.  
Perfumes and Toilet Waters, single bottles and sets.  
Khaki Roll-up Toilet Cases.  
Pyralin Ivory Nail Brushes, Lather Brushes, Bud Vases, Infant Toilet Sets, Puff Boxes, Manicure Scissors, Trays, Picture Frames, Mirrors, Hair Receivers, Pin Cushions, Whisk Broom Cases, Glove Stretchers.  
Hair Brushes, Bath Brushes, Cloth Brushes.  
Razors, Razor Stropps and Lather Brushes.  
Genuine St. Thomas Bay Rum, Eau de Cologne.  
Ingersoll Watches, Fountain Pens, Toilet Atomizers.  
Pocket Knives.



## The Beauty of Youth

While you have the healthy vigorous Beauty of youth you should constantly preserve and protect it for the years to come. Neglect has caused many women to look far older than they should. A little attention paid to the skin and complexion now by the use of



### Gouraud's Oriental Cream

will be amply repaid by your Youthful Beauty in later years. It not only protects and preserves the complexion for the future but greatly improves your appearance now. Conceals facial blemishes. In use 70 years.

Send 10c for Trial Size

### Gouraud's Medicated Soap

To keep the skin and complexion in a healthy condition you must use a Soap that will thoroughly clear the skin of dust, dirt and impurities. The ordinary complexion soaps are not adequate. Gouraud's Medicated Soap has been guarding complexions for over seventy years. Use it constantly, it is your protection against infection. Successfully used for skin troubles. Ideal for preparing the skin before using Gouraud's Oriental Cream.

Send 10c for Trial Size

FERD. T. HOPKINS & SON  
New York City

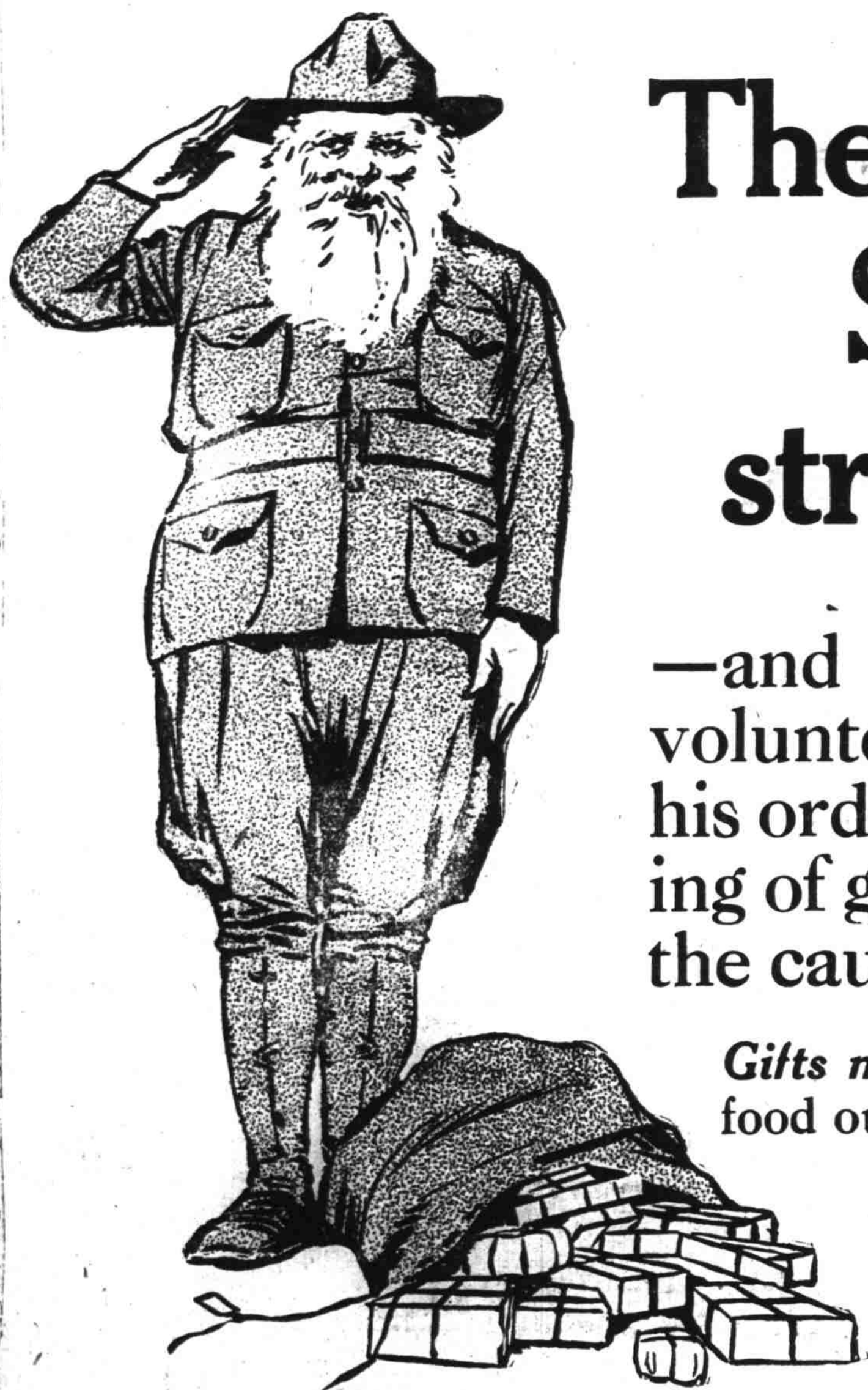
# Benson, Smith & Co., Ltd.

The Rexall Store

"Service Every Second"  
Open Until 11:15 P. M.

Fort and Hotel Sts.





# The Nation has ordered Santa Claus to be strictly on a war-basis

—and he didn't wait to be drafted. He's a volunteer in the Quartermaster Corps. And his orders are that there be absolutely no giving of gifts that do not in some way help along the cause of the nation.

*Gifts must help*—either by saving money, labor, time, fuel food or in some other way being of practical, sensible value

## Santa Claus' Sensible Offerings— In the Hardware Dept.

Every day next year will be Christmas

To the Man or Boy who gets a

### —In the Sporting Goods Dept.

#### Ever Ready Daylo Flashlights

One of the most popular of Christmas gifts is the Ever Ready Daylo Flashlight. We have them in all styles and sizes.

Flashlights, Trouble Lamps, Batteries and bulbs.

#### Nickel Plated

Strong, sturdy and beautifully finished; give an unusually bright light that can always be depended upon. Especially adapted to use in bad weather.

\$1.25, \$1.50, \$1.75

#### Tungsten House Lamps

The ideal electric light for the man in camp or for the housewife; set it down anywhere; it does not flicker, can't blow out, gives bright, clear light.

\$2.00 and \$3.50

#### Portable Tungsten Searchlights for Army & Navy Men

Built for special service and particularly excellent for Army and Navy officers. Throws an intense light a great distance, penetrating not only darkness, but fog and smoke as well.

\$3.00, \$3.50 and \$4.00

#### Vest Pocket

Just the practical gift for any military man, officer or private. No larger than the average cigarette case; with rounded edges and corners that do not wear the pocket; give a clear, penetrating light.

\$1.00 and \$1.25

#### MANICURE SETS

And Pedicure Sets, of the famous Keen-Kutter brand of steel, in leather and leatherette cases. Professional's complete equipment or the amateur's set for traveling.

—HARDWARE DEPT.

#### Thermos Bottles

Without which no home, traveling or lunch equipment is complete, is a gift that will be welcomed by any person. In addition we have—

Cases for Thermos Bottles, of sole leather or wicker basketry.

Cups—25c, 35c, 50c, 75c.

Carafes—\$6.00, \$6.50, \$7.00 to \$14.50

Carafe Holders—75c, \$1.00, \$2.25,

\$3.25, \$4.00, \$5.50 to \$12.00

Lunch Kits—\$3, \$3.50, \$4 to \$7.25



#### For the Golf Enthusiast

You may select from the Gold Medal Irons, \$3.50 each; Ivory faced drivers, \$6.00; Midirons, \$3.50; Mashies, \$3.50; Nibbles, \$3.50; Putters, \$3.50; Dedstop Mashies, \$4.00; and Mashie Nibbles, \$3.50; Cork Putters, \$4.50; Aluminum Putters, \$4.00; Rigid Drivers, \$4.50, and Brassies, \$4.50, and Gold Medal Wood Clubs, \$4.00.

GOLF BALLS—Bob Balls with rubber core, \$4.50 doz.; Red Dot Balls, float in water, \$6.00 doz.; Glory Dimple, \$7.50 doz. (float in water); Baby Dimple, \$6.00 doz.; Red Honor, \$10.00; Bullet Honor, \$10.00; Witch, basket marking with liquid core, \$9.00.

Golf Gloves—Pair, \$1.50 and \$2.50. Golf Stockings—Fine quality worsted, \$3.00 pair.

#### PYREX OVENWARE

Splendid for Christmas gifts because of newness, beauty and the fact that they are absolutely practical. Will be one of the most appreciated gifts to the housewife. Casseroles, Pie Dishes, Ramekins, Bread Dishes.

HOUSEHOLD DEPT.—2nd Floor.

#### Athletic Goods

Boxing Gloves in sets of four.  
Basket Balls—\$10, \$7.50, \$6, \$4.50, \$3.00, \$2.50 and \$2.00.  
Football—\$7, \$5.50, \$4.50, \$3.75, \$3.00, \$2.50 and \$2.00.  
Volleyballs—\$6.50, \$4.00.  
Nets, Volleyball—\$2.50.  
Hand Balls—35c, 40c.  
Tennis Rackets—\$12, \$10, \$8, \$6, \$5, \$4, \$3, \$2.50, \$1.50.  
Indoor Baseballs \$1.50, \$1.35, \$1.00, 50c and 25c.  
Baseballs—\$1.50, \$1.25, \$1.00, 75c, 25c, 10c and 5c each.  
Bats—\$1.50, \$1.25, \$1.00, 75c, 50c and 25c.  
Punching Bags—\$11.00, \$10.00, \$8.00, and \$5.00.

#### Football Outfits

Pants, shoes, jerseys, shin guards, head harnesses, guards, etc. Footballs for both American and Soccer games.



#### Ingersoll Radio-Lite Watches

Something for people in every walk of life, from boy or girlhood to old age. Tells you the time day or night, with hands and figures that glow in the dark. Especially good for the doctor, hunter, policeman, nurse, sailor or soldier, and boys.

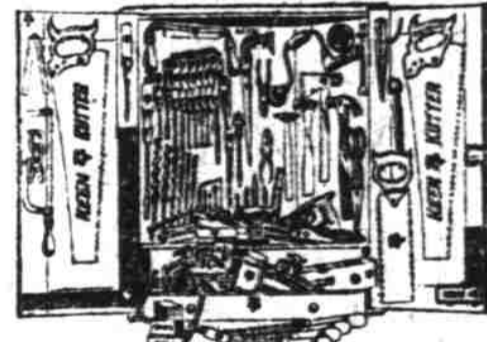
\$2.25, \$2.75, \$2.50 to \$4.50.

### KEEN KUTTER Tool Cabinet

Every tool it contains is the first quality—each one is useful and SENSIBLE. A KEEN KUTTER Tool Cabinet is a real gift—lasts for years, saves repair bills and is a constant joy to the man or boy or clever woman who owns it. Come in and make your choice from our big stock.

Prices from \$4 to \$80

#### For the Professional Mechanic



We can make up assortments and include them in regular brass or iron-bound chests of different sizes, with lock lids.

There are also sets of Chisels, Bits, Cold Chisels, Wrenches, etc., for carpenters, machinists and autoists.

See the Stewart Handy Worker, which combines 6 practical tools in one. This will be most appreciated by anyone with a home or professional workshop.

#### KNIVES

In all sizes and for all uses, for man, woman or boy. With handles of pearl, bone or wood, and blades tempered as only Keen-Kutter Cutlery can be. Prices extremely moderate

### Safety Razors

For Military Men and Others

AUTO STROP SAFETY RAZOR—The gift sensible and desirable for the man. In complete traveling sets in leather case, or singly in compact leather case.

Prices ..... \$5.00 to \$19.00

GILLETTE RAZOR SETS—Sets complete, including a dozen blades. May be had singly or with complete outfits of traveling accessories, in seal or pin seal cases at \$5.00 to \$25.00

#### FYR-FYTER Fire Extinguisher

FOR MOTOR CAR OR HOME OWNERS

A substantial gift, and highly useful in the emergency that might otherwise end disastrously. Price (complete with bracket, \$9.00

### In the Busy Household Department WEAVER ALUMINUM

For the modern housewife's kitchen; always bright and shining, and most durable material known for cooking utensils. In sets containing any number of pieces desired, at prices to suit almost any purchaser.

TEA POTS  
No. 43—1 qt. size .....\$3.00  
No. 44—2 qt. size .....\$3.30  
No. 45—3 qt. size .....\$3.60

SAVORY ROASTER  
No. 1200 .....\$9.00

COCKTAIL SHAKERS  
Each .....\$1.50

TEA STRAINERS  
Each .....20c & 25c

TEA BALLS  
Each .....25c

ROASTERS  
No. 325 .....\$5.50  
No. 326 .....\$6.00

#### Art Pottery

Beautiful matte green pottery designed for many practical uses such as Jardinieres Umbrella Stands Vases

Remarkably good values for Christmas buyers.

#### Vacuum Cleaners

Give a farewell to drudgery and time-wasting methods of keeping the house spic and span. The most convenient and efficient type that we know of. In either nickleled steel or solid aluminum cases.

#### Carving Sets

Keen Kutter brand of carving utensils for the table, with beautiful handles of bone and stag.

\$3.50 to \$10.00  
—FIRST FLOOR

#### Refrigerators

Not only will these refrigerators help in the conservation of foods movement, but they delight the eye and heart of the housewife who proudly receives one on Christmas Day.

—2nd FLOOR

#### Fireless Cooking Gas Ranges

Combines the fuel saving features of the Fireless Cooker with the high fuel efficiency of Gas. With these Chambers Stoves, your gas bill will go right back to what it was before the recent advance in gas costs, and probably make it even less.

Finely finished in nickel and black enamel.  
—2nd FLOOR

**E. O. Hall & Son, Ltd.**  
"The House of Dependable Merchandise" KING STREET, AT FORT





## They fear not the Traffic Cop



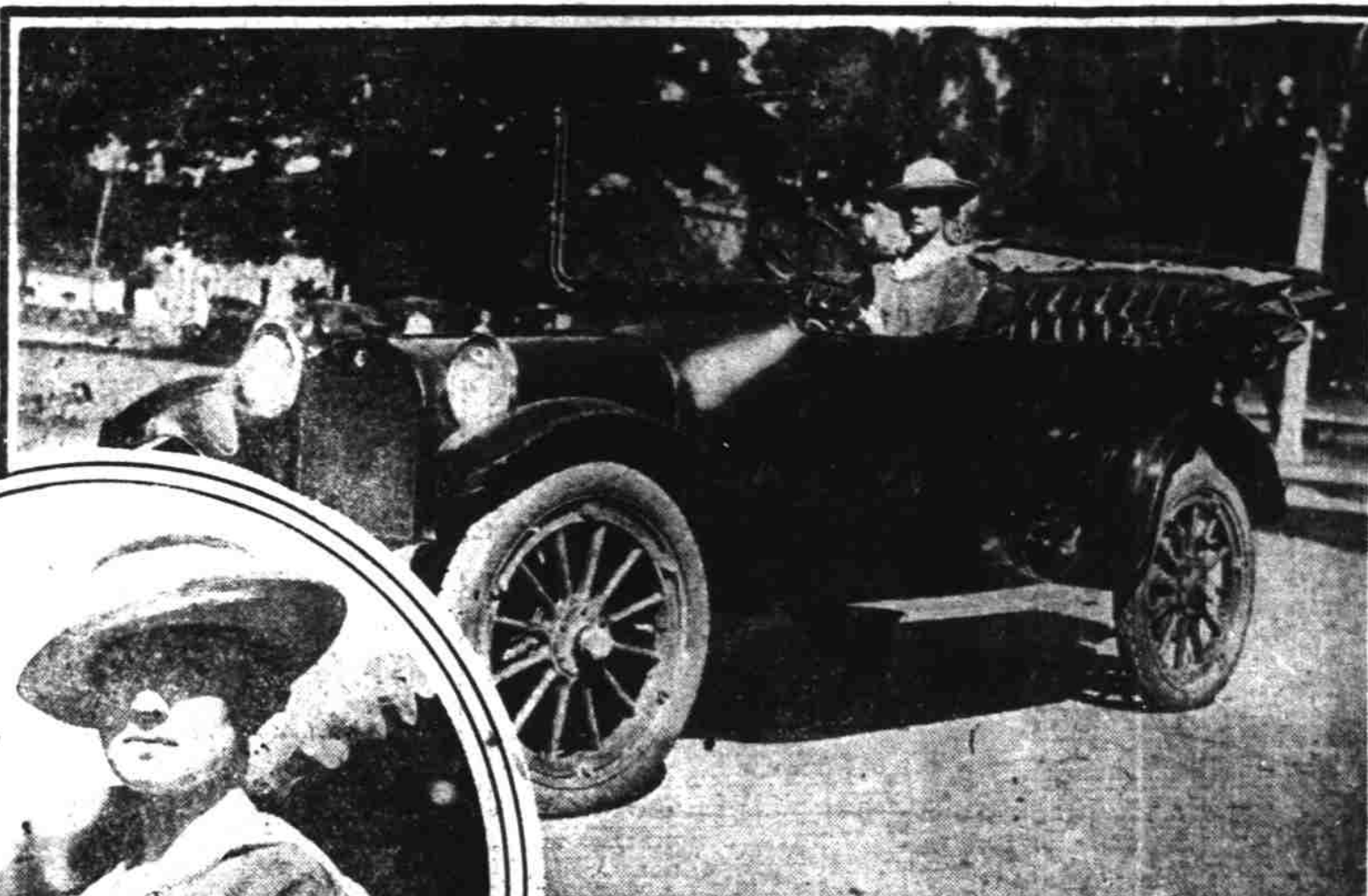
MISS RUTH  
McCHESNEY  
Dodge



MISS  
DOROTHY  
GUILD  
CADILLAC



MISS DORIS  
NOBLE  
Oakland



## Class of Women Drivers Soon to Complete Course

Twenty Young Ladies of Y. W. Will Be Graduated From Automobile Class

Twenty Honolulu young women who are willing to give their services to their country, are soon to be graduated from the automobile class of the Young Women's Christian Association which opened on October 6 last at the Old Homestead. The class enrolled by Miss M. C. Hearsey, educational secretary of the association, and under the instruction of Mr. J. A. M. Johnson of the Schuman Carriage Co., donned overalls and entered into the spirit of the work with great enthusiasm. It was seen after the first few lessons that the women students were in dead earnest, and their progress in mastering the difficult technical instructions proved both interesting and gratifying to teacher and pupils alike. A Ford chassis, a text book, also a large number of parts were used in connection with the first lessons of the course. Each student was required to turn in written impressions of each preceding class meeting for approval and correction.

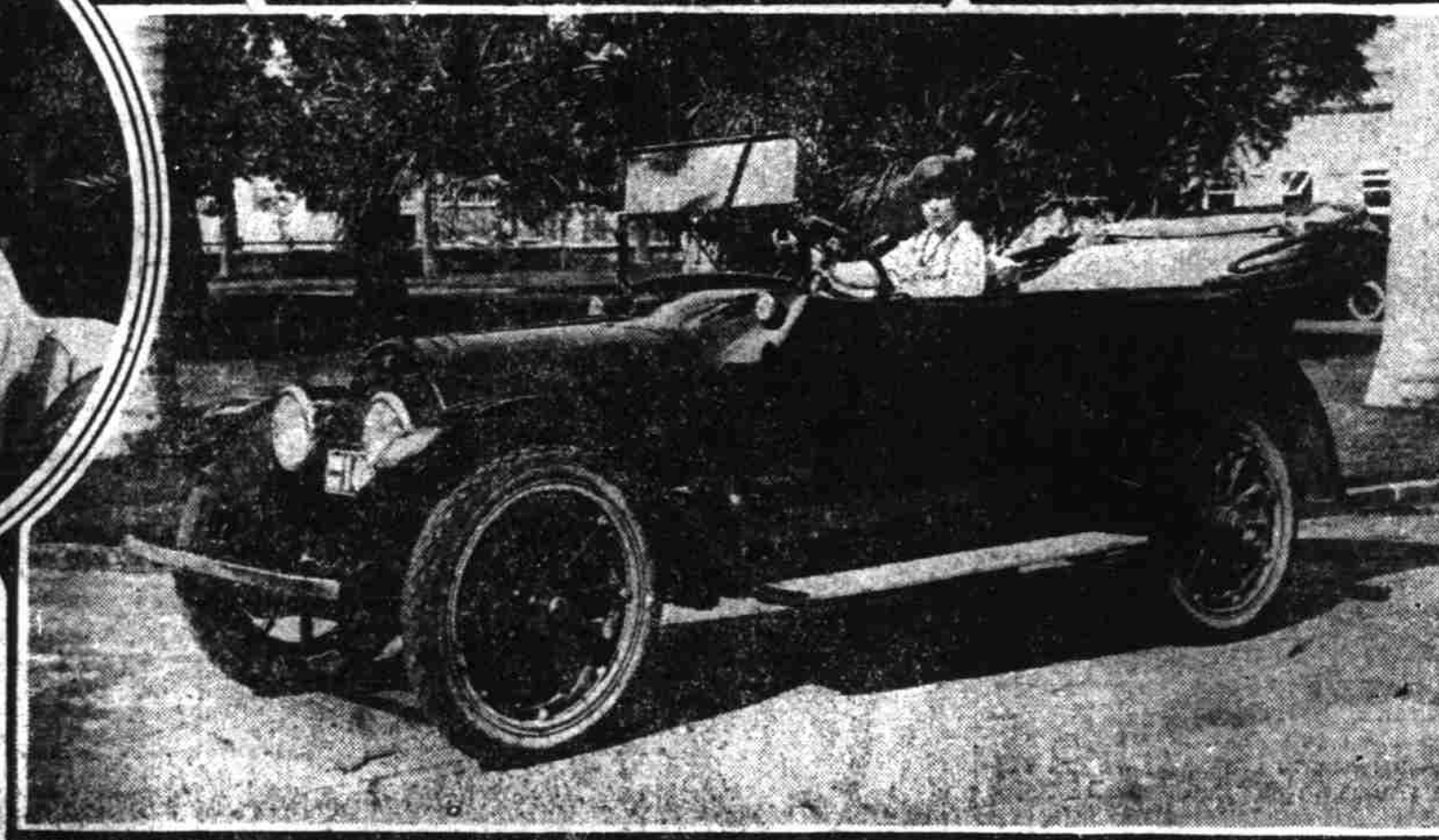
**Practical Driving Begins**  
A Ford touring car was then placed at the disposal of the class by the Schuman Carriage Co., also the services of Mr. Valentine Cederlof, the able special driving instructor of the public spirited firm, under whose personal direction each student has been given a careful and thorough course in practical driving. In speaking of the ladies' automobile class, J. R. McAlpine, sales manager of the Schuman Carriage Co., said: "It is highly gratifying to us to have been able to contribute to the education of these red-blooded American women, who so earnestly desire to be of service to their country in this time of need, and we hope that should the time come when the nation's labors must be to a larger extent borne by women, these loyal and patriotic Honolulu girls may be given an opportunity to serve their country."

## Splitdorf Issues Booklet on Type Of Spark Plugs

The Splitdorf company, through the Auto Service & Supply Company, local agents, have issued a booklet showing the type of spark plugs used on the various cars.

The following cars use the half-inch open end type: Studebaker, Regal, Ford, Overland, Reo. The following cars use the Standard 3/4-inch open end: Hollier, Mitchell, Willys-Knight, The Standard 3/4-inch is used on the following cars: Jeffry, King, Maxwell, Moline, Cadillac, Michigan, Stevens-Duryea, Autocar, Chalmers, Jackson, Scripps, Pierce-Arrow, National, Winton, Briscoe, Haynes, Stearns-Knight, Case, Marion, White 40 horsepower, Premier, Hupmobile, Saxon, Oakland, Cole, Oldsmobile, Cartercar, Velle, Abbott, Hudson, Chandler.

The Splitdorf type is used on the Pope, Eaton, Excelsior, Indian, Mercer, Wichita, Mack-Saurer, Franklin, Metz. Special type is used on the Harley-Davidson, Buick, McKoen. The metric type is used on Henderson, Th r. White 30 horsepower, and Packard.



## ARTHUR WAYNE HAS SYSTEM TO STOP THEFTS

Card Index of Numbers of Parts of Cars Would Eliminate Many Thefts Here

Automobile thieves are going to find it pretty tough going if the plans of Arthur Wayne, manager of Smoot & Steinhauser, work out. Mr. Wayne has devised a card index system which would practically do away with thefts of automobiles and automobile parts in Hawaii.

This system will be presented at the next meeting of the Honolulu Automobile club on Tuesday. He suggests that a card be sent to every member of the local automobile club to fill out the number of the car, the name, number of motor, generator, magneto, carburetor, tires, wheels, water pump and other parts. Included in this list is a full description of the car.

This card could be filled out at leisure by the owner of the car and mailed to the secretary of the local club. All these cards would be on record and when any change was made the owner would immediately notify the secretary.

Very few owners of cars in Honolulu know the numbers of any of the parts of their cars, but if a permanent record was kept there would be less thievery. The local garages would be notified to take the number of every part which was offered for sale. In this way the automobile thief would find it a pretty poor business.

Mr. Wayne's suggestion has been recommended by other automobile owners.

## "PAY YOUR WAY FOR THE RED CROSS" NEW SLOGAN OF FEMININE DRIVERS

Honolulu Young Ladies Interested in Movement to Raise Money for War Fund—When a Friend Asks You to Ride to Your Office You Have an Opportunity to Pay Your Way—Miss Dorothy Guild Supports Movement to Raise Large Sum

By OWEN MERRICK.

No other class of people in Honolulu are doing more to work out plans to help win the war than are the automobile dealers and the motorists of Honolulu. There has been a noticeable change in the ideas of the various dealers of the city during the past few months and the same holds good with the motorists.

The man who sells gasoline has been preaching the gospel of saving, and much good has resulted from this campaign. The tire dealer has been preaching to the motorists that more miles for each tire means more miles of captured German territory. The motorists of the city have been listening to these talks and going farther, have adopted many different systems which will help in winning the war.

**"Pay Your Way"**

One of the newest features in this campaign is the "Pay Your Way" system which has been adopted by some of the young ladies of the city who drive their motor cars. And this system promises to bring about a goodly sum for the Red Cross in this city.

Miss Dorothy Guild was one of the first young ladies of the city to realize that the feminine driver could do much to help win the war. Her plan was placed into execution, and with in a short time it is expected that other young ladies of Honolulu who drive will be following out the same system of "Pay Your Way for the Red Cross."

On times in driving her car from her home to the downtown section Miss Guild would pick up a friend who had missed a street car or was walking. The friend saved the car fare and the street car company lost out. Now when a friend wishes to ride into town or back from the Country club there is a little box placed in the front of the car which is a gentle reminder. On it is printed: "Pay Your Way for the Red Cross."

Those who have taken advantage of helping the Red Cross fund in this way believe that this method is an ideal one for the feminine motorists of the city to raise money for war purposes. Miss Guild said that since the box was placed on the car she has received a large amount through this plan.

When one has missed a street car and a friend comes by in a car it is natural that one would feel pleased to have an invitation to ride. You get into the machine and the second thing you notice is the little box with the sign on it which means that you must pay your way. The Red Cross signal always helps out in increasing your generosity and perhaps the passenger decides that a dime or even a quarter would not be wasted in this manner.

**Miss Guild Favors Plan**

Miss Guild said that she was confident that the average motorist would be able to collect from \$5 to \$10 each month in this way, and remarked that she intended to interest other young ladies in the movement. Already one or two other feminine drivers have signified their intention of carrying the "Pay Your Way" box on their cars.

Here is an idea which promises to bring in a large amount for the Red Cross. Young men who walk to work might be induced to ride if a friend extended the invitation. With hundreds of feminine drivers in the city it is certain that thousands of dollars could be realized for the Red Cross if the other drivers would follow the example set by Miss Guild.

**Dollar Wouldn't Go.**

One young man who was picked up on the way to the business district said that the idea was an excellent one and instead of contributing a nickel he deposited a dime in a box. Another gave a quarter, and one man with a generous heart tried to place a dollar in the box but this generosity went for naught, as the coin slot only gives room for a quarter.

Here is a golden opportunity for the young ladies who are driving their own cars to get together and do their bit for the Red Cross. They would in no way be transgressing against the rights of the common carriers, and through united efforts might accomplish wonders for an institution which is calling for funds at the present time.

**The Women Who Drive.**

Since the publication of the article by E. E. Bodge on the subject of women who drive, there have been a number of favorable comments received. The dealers are beginning to consider the lady driver as a real possibility in the way of sales, and the traffic officers of the city have been saying many nice things about the feminine drivers of the city.

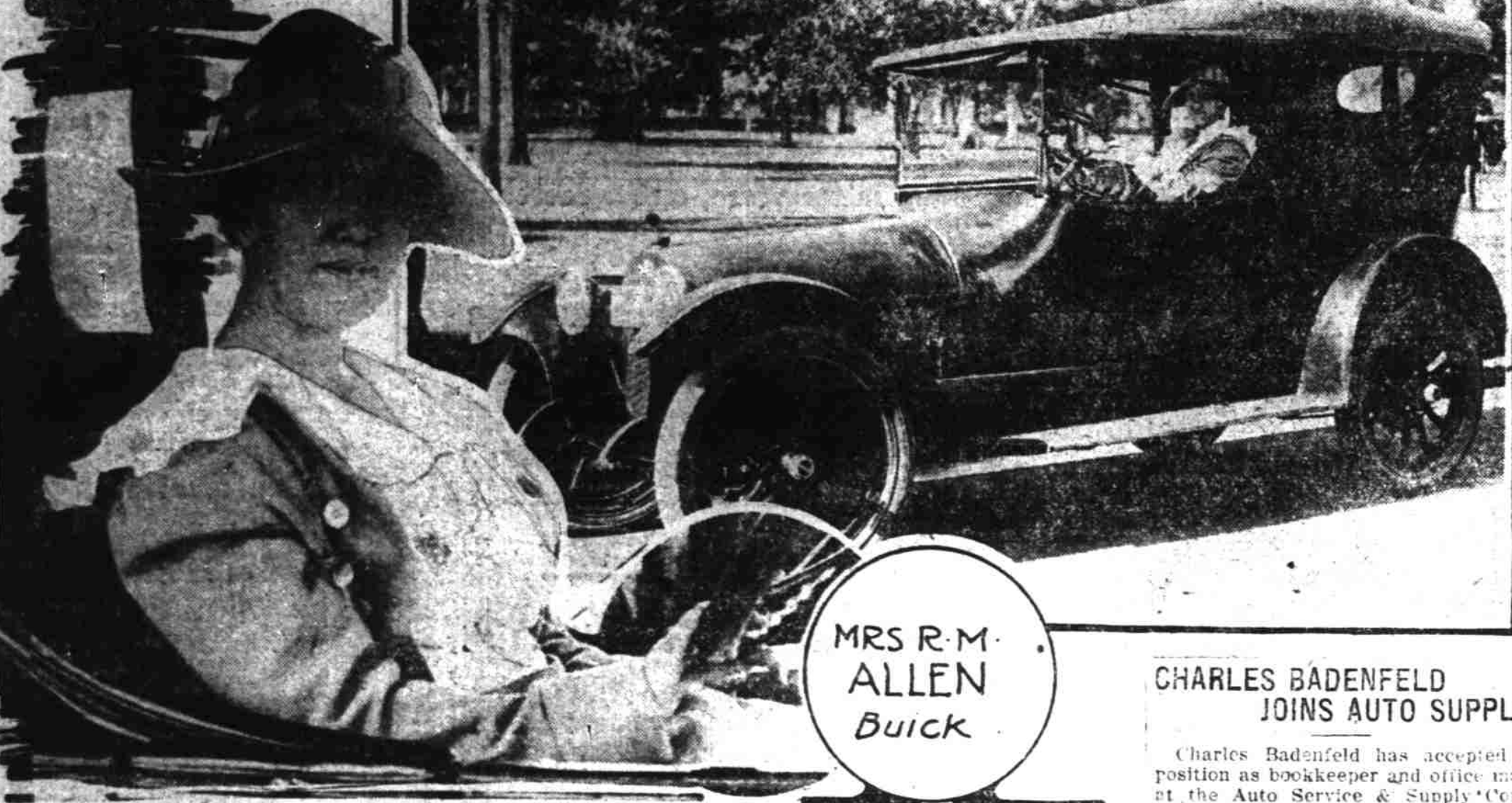
And quoting from Mr. Bodge's article: "The day of the feminine driver has arrived." And it is a noticeable fact that in any campaign which leads for the betterment of conditions, the local women who drive their own cars are always ready with a solution for the various problems. The man is saving his gas and his tires; the dealer is urging conservation of these supplies, and the young

## CHARLES BADENFELD JOINS AUTO SUPPLY

Charles Badenfeld has accepted a position as bookkeeper and office man at the Auto Service & Supply Company, succeeding James Makinsky, who has enlisted. Mr. Badenfeld was formerly connected with the automobile business in Honolulu, but has been in Hilo for some time, leaving the Big Island to accept the local position. Mr. Badenfeld is an expert accountant, and has a thorough knowledge of accessory conditions in Hawaii.

Cardiff Deckers' picnic calls attention to the menaces created by a large number of foremen working around the docks, and urges the military authorities immediately to remove them.

MRS R. M.  
ALLEN  
Buick



**REPUBLICS GOING FAST.**  
J. K. McAlpine, salesmanager of the Schuman Carriage Company, has a good word to say about the large sale of Republic trucks during the past few weeks. The smiling automobile expert usually hammers away on some strong point during his conversations, and although he did not intend to talk shop, mentioned with much enthusiasm that the Republic truck was making good with a vengeance with the business man of Ha-

**AUTO LICENSES**  
Following is the list of license tags issued for automobiles during the week ending today:  
675—A. S. Kam, Cole.  
2351—M. Chiya, Ford.  
1567—H. M. Dowsett, Ford.  
3362—K. Horuchi, Ford.  
960—R. Ivers, Cadillac.  
2439—J. W. Grate, Chandler.  
3364—K. Endo, Republic.  
2097—E. S. Cunha, Hudson.  
2471—Mrs. C. S. Crane, Buick.  
1945—J. A. Balch, Franklin.

**TODD RETURNS TO HILO**  
George Todd of Hilo, who has been making a study of vulcanizing conditions with the Smoot & Steinhauser Co., has completed his course and left last week for the Crescent City, where he will put his knowledge into use on the Big Island.

Battersea Council is urging the police to insist on queues for omnibus and tramway car passengers, to prevent the struggle for seats which so often takes place.

## Special Tire Will Be Made For Hawaii

Expert Visits Honolulu and "Tropical Tread" Tire is Result

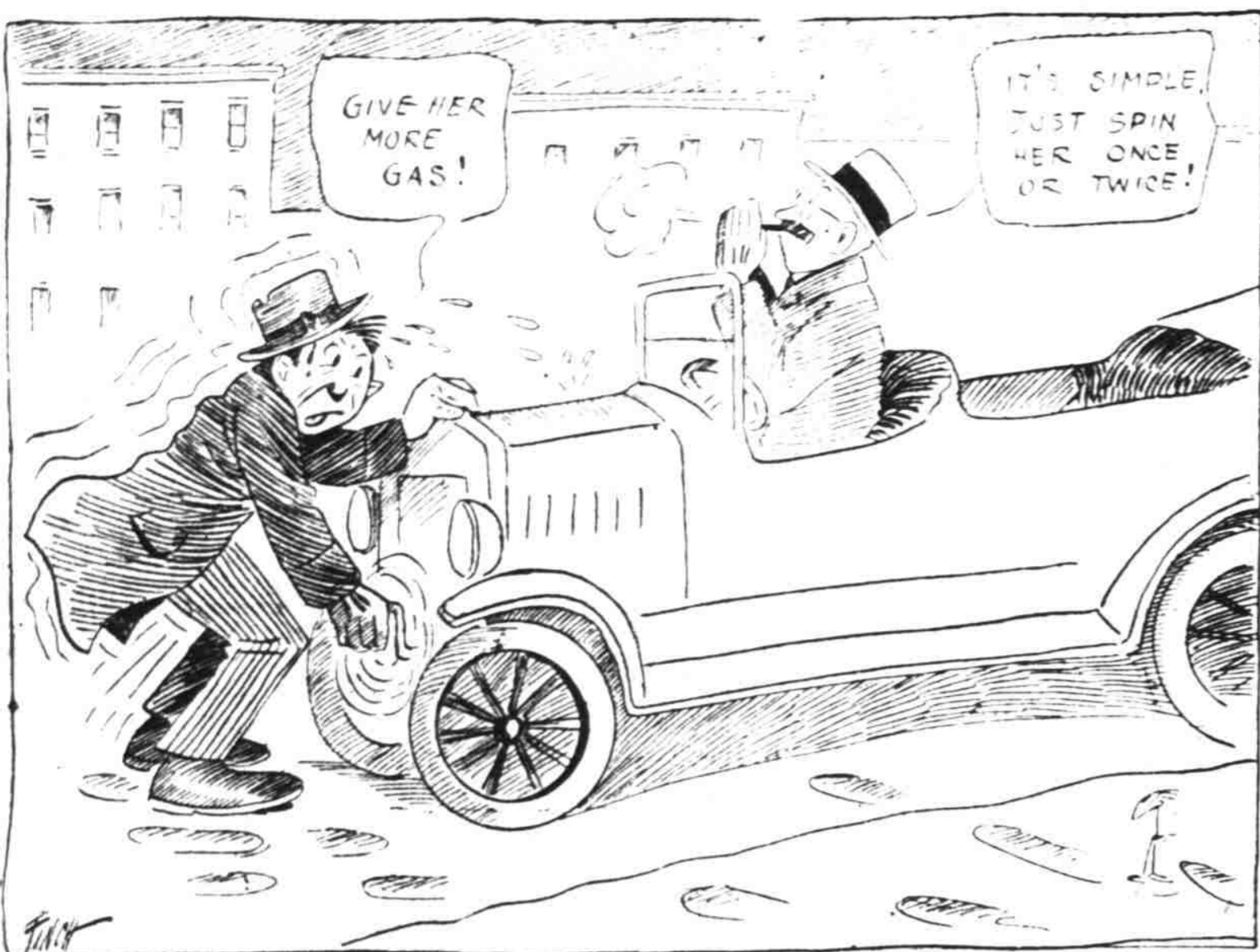
An announcement which is new in automobile circles was recently made by one of the largest tire manufacturers in the country. At a dinner in which a number of the men were present in Akron, Ohio, the tire expert said that his concern would manufacture a special grade of tire for Hawaii, which would be called "The Tropical Tread."

According to the information which reached here from the mainland the tire will be constructed of special black tough rubber which will be especially adapted to withstand heat and abrasion. After a visit to Hawaii it was discovered that this certain grade of rubber was especially fitted for this climate, and the tire expert returned with his ideas which are now being brought forth.

Ladies of the city are doing their bit for the Red Cross. All in all the motorists of the city are united in the one cause, "Help Win the War."



**EARNING YOUR PASSAGE**



**RALPH DE PALMA SETS ALL SPEED MEN TO TALKING**

Makes 112 Miles Per Hour for First Hour in His Aeroplane Twin Six Packard

Officials of the A. A. A. are making up their formal report on the record-breaking achievements of Ralph de Palma on the Sheepshead Bay speedway, November 16, in his aeroplane Twin Six car. Meanwhile, congratulatory messages are pouring in on De Palma and the Packard engineers.

According to the figures which there is every reason to believe the A. A. A. will certify as official, De Palma averaged more than 109 miles an hour for the entire six hours, despite stops, for tire changes, oil and gas, aggregating more than 13 minutes.

De Palma's speed car is equipped with Packard Twin Six engine, aviation type, of 300 cubic inch displacement. Both engine and chassis were built in the Packard experimental shops. The records he broke were held by Darío Rovira, Gene Chastagne and Lee K. Guinness, who alternately drove a Sunbeam car on the Brooklands track, London, 500 miles. The Sunbeam was of 900 cubic inches displacement. The record, established October 1, 1913, was not even closely approached until De Palma tackled it. He drove the entire distance himself. The Sunbeam averaged 97 miles per hour.

The first hour De Palma covered 112.96 miles; second hour, 112.45; third hour, 109.85; fourth hour, 110.14; fifth, 107.14; sixth hour, 105.52.

Those who saw the steady grind, pronounced the run the most remarkable exhibition of speed and endurance on record and warmly congratulated De Palma.

De Palma's face was badly whipped by the 110 mile gale and his mechanic, Jimmy Stees, was exhausted and half frozen at the end of the run. De Palma used Goodyear tires which gave a splendid account of themselves. The right front tire went 447 miles before it was changed, and was by no means worn through.

**Local Motorists Asked To Bring Old Name Plates**

W. H. James of the Sacramento Bee writes to the Star-Bulletin asking for old automobile number plates. A friend of his in the automobile business in Pennsylvania has adopted the idea of interior finishing with automobile plates. The novel idea is being worked out by Louis Rich of the Bessemer Motor Truck Company, Grove City, Pa.

Honolulu motorists who have old automobile plates are requested to notify the automobile editor of the Star-Bulletin or bring them to the Star-Bulletin office. Here is an excellent opportunity for Hawaii to gain a little publicity.

**COHAGAN GOES TO NAWILIWILI**

W. W. Cohagan, member of the sales force of the Schuman Carriage Company, has accepted a position with the Spitz Automobile Company of Nawiliwili, Kauai. Mr. Spitz, who has the agency for the Ford, Hudson, Oakland, White and a number of other cars on Kauai, has found that business has increased to such an extent that it was necessary to secure a real live automobile man to help out.

Mr. Cohagan has more than made good in the automobile business in Hawaii, and should be a big factor in boosting automobile conditions on the Garden Island. While in Southern California he was one of the leading advocates of progressive methods in automobile salesmanship and has

**Expert Tire Man Urges Repair of All Small Cuts**

H. C. Berggren, Recently Arrived From Michelin Branch, Preaches on Tire Waste



H. C. BERGGREN.

H. C. Berggren is a recent arrival from the mainland. He came to the Von Hamm-Young Company from the Michelin Tire branch in San Francisco. He has decided to make his home in Honolulu, and his aim will be to help motorists receive a greater number of miles out of tires. Mr. Berggren says that he is positive Honolulu is a super-paradise, and has been congratulating himself on being asked to come to Hawaii. He was agreeably surprised to find so many high grade cars and high-grade tires in Honolulu.

In discussing the tire situation today, Mr. Berggren said: "During 1917 35,000 tires were ruined by carelessness, and the majority have failed to give expected service, due to neglected cuts in the rubber on tread and side walls."

"I find on looking over the tires used in and about town that apparently an average of one tire on each car has sustained a cut in the rubber due to rocks or ruts in the road. "If the Honolulu motorists will take a little unsolicited advice kindly, a good deal of extra mileage can be used. This can all be done without gotten out of these tires if on first notice of such an injury the owner would have same vulcanized. If a bad one or if it is a minor one it can be repaired very nicely in this manner."

"First the cut should be washed out thoroughly with either benzine or gasoline and let dry. Then apply good rubber cement, let this dry, then another application also letting this dry. Then a small quantity of tire dough just enough to fill the cut should be removing the tire from rim and it is an operation of but a few minutes. The motorists who are having trouble of cutting their tires should try this and I feel sure they would receive full payment for their trouble in extra miles."

"The reason a cut, be it only a small one, can soon cause the short life of a tire is that sand and dirt enter and separate the rubber from the body of the tire. Water also enters and rots the fabric and soon a blowout will occur. A tire is human in a way and when injured and neglected it will surely die a most sad death. We know ourselves if we by accident receive an injury we immediately use a remedy to rectify this and the same should apply to an automobile tire if good service and long life is expected."

**ONE TANKER CAN CARRY GASOLINE USED IN HAWAII**

No Shortage in Supply Expected; Hawaii Uses 2,400,000 Gallons in a Year

Hawaii is not in danger of a gasoline famine if the supply of gasoline on the mainland holds out. According to figures presented by Arthur Wayne, manager of Smoot & Steinhauser, the amount of gasoline used in the territory is about 200,000 gallons each month.

Of this amount it is thought that 50,000 gallons are used by the army. This would mean the distribution of 2,400,000 gallons in one year. Many motorists have remarked that it would be difficult to secure boats to transport this amount from the mainland, but as a matter of fact one tanker of the Standard Oil Co. is large enough to carry the entire supply of gasoline used in Hawaii during the year. And this could be carried in one trip.

According to the Standard Oil officials the largest tanker carries 92,000 barrels, or 4,500,000 gallons of gasoline, which is nearly double the amount used in the islands in one year. The average tanker carries about 2,500,000 gallons, so one can appreciate the fact that it isn't the lack of boats which will cause Hawaii any trouble with a shortage of gasoline. There are figures to show that the fuel oil supply of Hawaii is 17,000,000 gallons each year.

**Save Your Tires**

Prepared by the Federal Rubber Company, secured through courtesy of Honolulu Rubber Works.

**Proper Inflation.**  
Every mile of travel with less than proper inflation means decreased tire efficiency. The principle of pneumatic tire construction is based upon the resiliency of air. The rubber and fabric of the ordinary pneumatic automobile tire form merely a container for it. To preserve this container, sufficient air pressure must be maintained within it to prevent too much flexion or bending of the fabric.

Just as a wire is readily broken by bending it sharply to and fro at the same point, so will the side walls of a tire inevitably break if constantly forced to bend too sharply.

Keep tires inflated so they "stand up" fully under the weight they have to carry.

**Improper Alignment.**  
Quick tread wear is sometimes due to misalignment of wheels. The front wheels of an automobile "toe in" slightly to make steering easier—usually about one-quarter of an inch. If there is too great a difference in the distances between the wheels the tires are subjected to a shearing wear which quickly grinds down the tread. Sometimes one front wheel is forced out of line with the same result, confined to one tire.

Misalignment in which the front wheels "toe out" is a common cause of rapid tread wear. It is usually due to a bent steering knuckle, or to wear in the steering connections. Careful motorists have the alignment of their wheels verified at regular intervals. It pays.

Unusual wear of the tread is a suspicious indication of misalignment. Your car should be immediately inspected.

**79 CARS COMING HERE.**

The rumor that Hawaii would be robbed of cars for the Christmas holidays does not appear to hold good as word has been received by local dealers that 79 cars will arrive from the mainland next week. These cars will be distributed among the various dealers of the city, and the salesmen are beginning to smile once again.

Figures compiled by the Canadian department of labor show that Canada is faring better than most countries in the cost of living. Since the war began the price of food in the dominion has increased 75 per cent, in Germany about 250 per cent, in Austria 200 per cent, in Norway, Denmark and Sweden about 200 per cent, in the United States 90 per cent.

**Make Your "Drive"**

AGAINST THE ENEMIES—"TIRE TROUBLE" AND "LOW MILEAGE"—BY USING "AMERICA'S TESTED TIRES"—

**Goodrich**

**Black Safety Treads**

You get the maximum of service and the minimum of trouble from Goodrich Tires at all times. They're universally recognized as the "Best in the Long Run."

**Schuman Carriage Co., Ltd.**

DISTRIBUTORS

MERCHANT and ALAKEA STS.



**CHRISTMAS**

for the motorist will be made most enjoyable by giving him

**ACCESSORIES**

YOU'RE a motorist, let's say. Can you imagine any more personal joy than you would experience in opening up a package that enclosed a beautiful Rear-Sight Mirror or Spot Light or kit of wrenches? Any man or woman who drives a car will be equally pleased when you give him or her something for the car.

**Stewart-Warner Products**

x x x

Rear-Sight Mirrors

x x x

Speedometers

x x x

Engine-Driven Tire Pumps

x x x

Cowl Clocks

x x x

Instrument Boards for Fords

x x x

Auto Guards

x x x

V-Ray Searchlights

x x x

Diffusing Lens



In case of duplication of such gifts, we will gladly exchange anything bought from us for an equal value of anything in the store, either merchandise or service.

**The easiest and perhaps the best way is to give a**

**Smoot & Steinhauser, Ltd.**

**Merchandise Order**

—in the form of a Credit Note. It is redeemable at any time for any part of it or all of it in merchandise or service.

Boyce Motometers

x x x

Willson Goggles

x x x

Flashlights

x x x

Tool Kits

x x x

Star Diffusing Lens

x x x

Baseline Tow Line

x x x

Pressure Gauge for Tires

x x x

Klaxon Horns

x x x

J.-M. Fire Extinguishers

x x x

J.-M. Fire Extinguishers

x x x

J.-M. Fire Extinguishers

x x x

J.-M. Fire Extinguishers

x x x

J.-M. Fire Extinguishers

x x x

J.-M. Fire Extinguishers

x x x

J.-M. Fire Extinguishers

x x x

J.-M. Fire Extinguishers

x x x

J.-M. Fire Extinguishers

x x x

**Smoot & Steinhauser, Ltd.**

Alakea and Merchant Sts.

Phone 1324

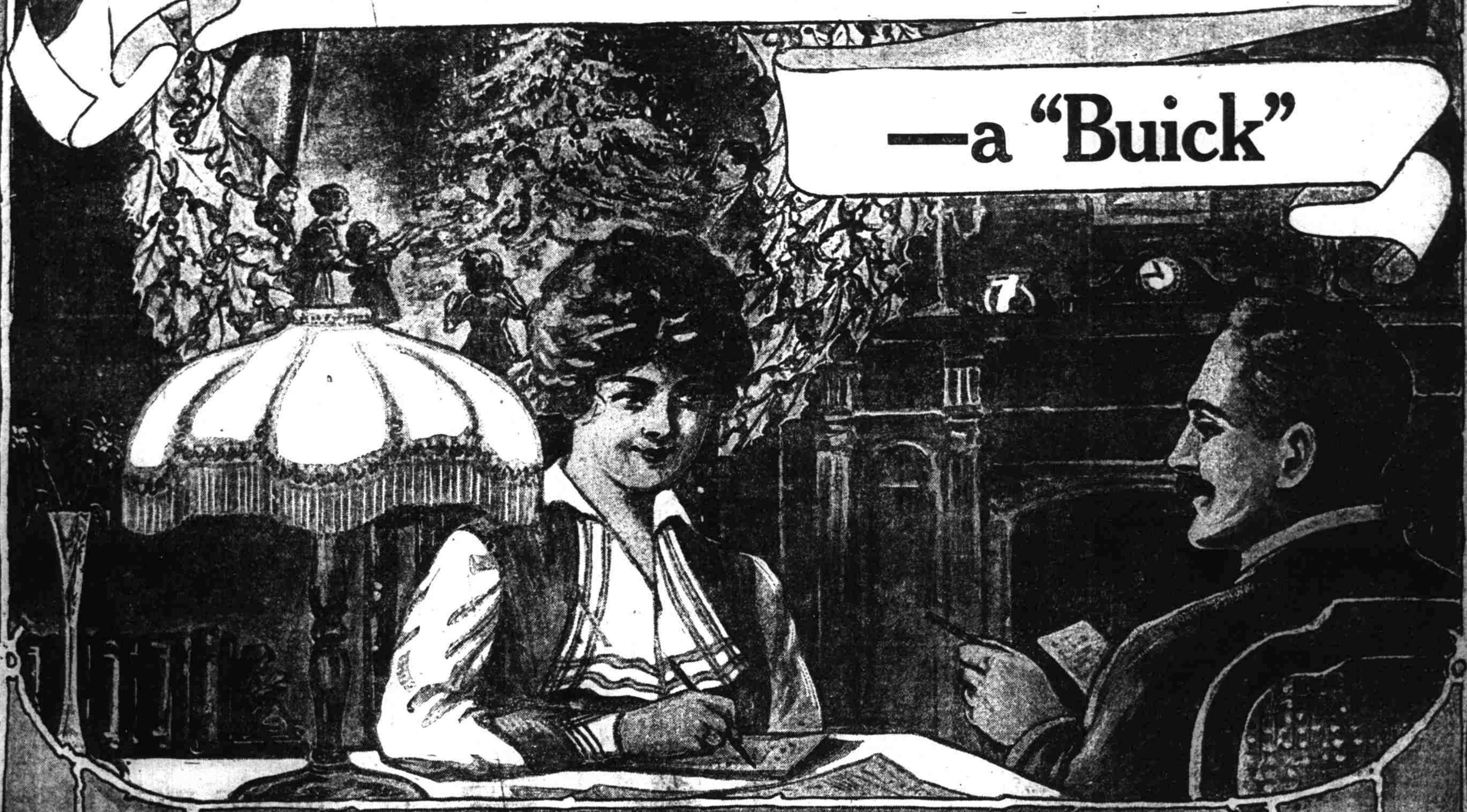
Branch: King opp. Library



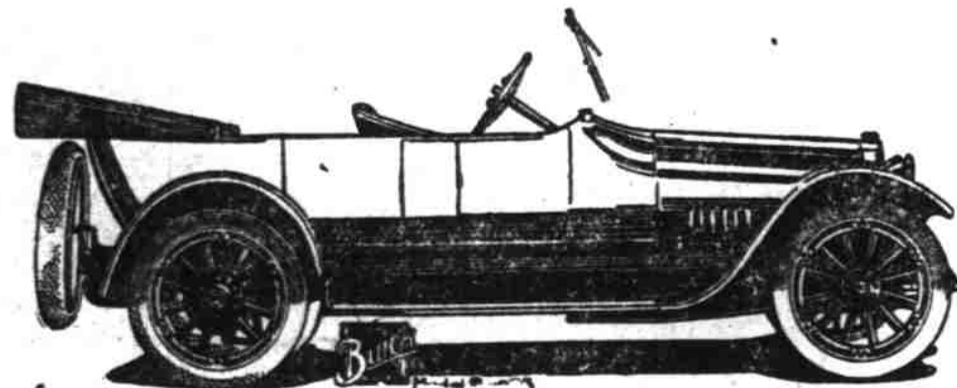
One

Gift for the Whole Family

—a "Buick"



Valve-in-Head  
MOTOR CARS



This car for Christmas  
will make a more  
*useful* family—

Here is a Christmas Gift that is essentially PRACTICAL  
—it will please your whole family more than if your  
money is invested less permanently

It is a beautiful, well-built car. But more valuable than  
its stylish design and finish is its UTILITY—which makes  
the GOOD from your Christmas expenditure LASTING.

Your family NEED this car for its health protection  
and accommodation to live a more EFFICIENT life,  
to save time and energy.

The von Hamm-Young Company, Ltd.

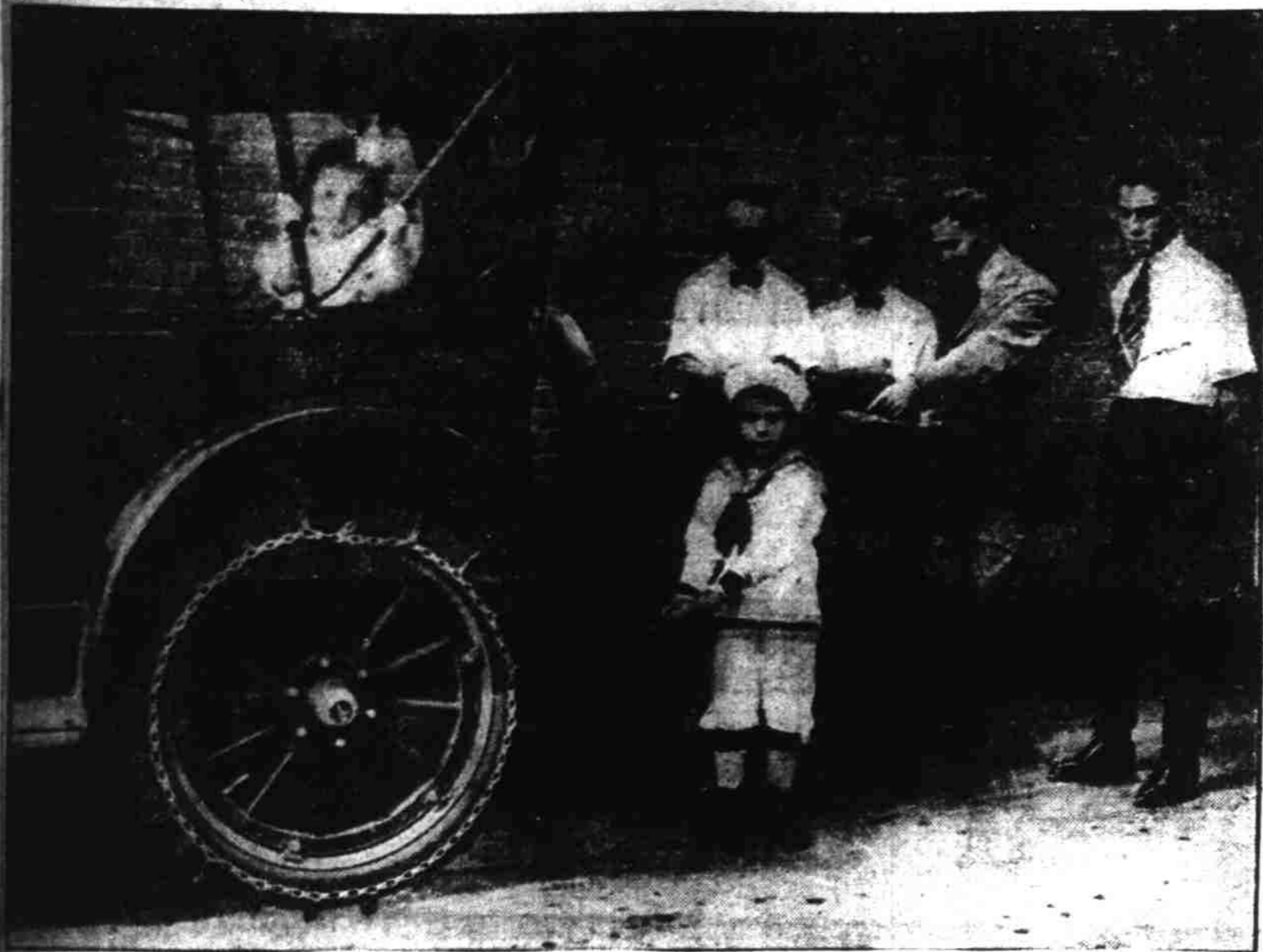
HONOLULU

DEALERS

HILO



### Five-Year Old Youngster Operates Weed Chain Jack



"That's easy," said little Fred Crockett, son of James J. Crockett of the Von Hamm-Young Company. Like every other motorist, of course, you have toiled, sweated and said violent words as you squatted in a cramped position trying to operate an old-style hand jack under your car when you had a punctured tire. But now a chain jack is on the market that operates so easily that a 5-year-old boy can work it. Does that sound a little like stretching the truth? Well the automobile editor challenged its accuracy whereupon O. H. Shepherd, manager of the accessory department of the Von Hamm-Young Company, agents for the Weed chain jack, made a test to prove it. He tried it out on little Fred Crockett, and Fred made good. He hauled in the chain hand over hand, sailor fashion, and as he did so the wheel was lifted from the pavement as easy as could be. The others in the picture are, left to right, A. C. Linklater, J. F. Kim, O. H. Shepherd and M. G. Silva.

streakin' down her cheeks. "Oh, it makes me feel so bad to see all these cars, an' me never expectin' to own one." "Aw, cheer up; you're avoidin' a lot of trouble an' don't know it. Looks like I had a car once. It was an E. M. F. When the Studebakers bought 'em up they wrote me a letter an' says they'd send me a new name plate, free of charge—see, an' the name plate was the only thing that never simme no trouble." Come on, kid, let's beat it, we can't keep up with the runnin' boards here!

Probably one of the handsomest motor truck exhibits ever seen at an automobile show in America was that of the United States Motor Truck company at the late Cincinnati automobile show. The event was held in the music hall. The United States company displayed a truck chassis in snow white, and the general scheme of decorations of the exhibit, which was in the north hall, was in red, white and blue. Growing plants and cut flowers were used in profusion.

### U. S. SEIZES TOOLS: TURNS THEM TO USE

Six hundred machine tools, valued at \$10,000,000, have been commandeered by the government through its machine tool section of the war industries board. They were taken from warehouses at various seaports. Some of them were stored for over a year and were destined for Sweden. Some of these machine tools have been turned over to the Simplex Automobile Co., which has started work on its order for 4000 Hispano-Suiza engines for the aircraft production drive.

When making motor adjustments it is usually necessary to exercise a little patience in order to get the best results for the reason that the effects of adjustments are always apparent in carburetor adjustment, for instance, the motor must be given a little time to feel the changes made, and the results obtained immediately following the turn of a needle valve or an air valve spring may be misleading.

### AUTO SUPPLY CO. SENDS ANOTHER MAN TO JOIN THE COLORS

James Makinner is the latest member of the Auto Service & Supply Company to join the colors. He left Honolulu recently for Washington, D. C., where he will go in training in the 888 and 1148 corps. Makinner had charge of the office work at the Auto Service & Supply Company and was very popular on Automobile row. He was a member of the Hui Nalu swimming team.

No field marshals for the United States army. We have never yet had them, and we have not lost a war yet. —Worcester Gazette

### 'BABE' RUTH IS STRONG FOR THE NEW KISSELKAR

"If you don't think it pays to own a car that is staunchly constructed, ask 'Babe' Ruth, the star outfielder of the Boston Americans," says W. L. Kissel of the KisselKars. "Recently while driving home in a KisselKar, 'Babe' accidentally derailed the front trucks of a heavy semi-convertible street car that got in his way. A million fans breathed a sigh of relief when they learned that 'Babe' and his precious left wing had not been touched."

STAR-BULLETIN GIVES YOU TODAY'S NEWS TODAY

### Ray Reed Stands Up When the Old Band Plays Dixie

Ray H. Reed of the Auto Service & Supply Company stands up every time the band plays Dixie. He has always been a friend of the south and sing Mobile Bay. On the Mississippi and other melodies with much gusto, but since the company has been handling the Dixie magneto Mr. Reed is always glad to meet any one from the land of cotton.

"I have always wanted to get in close touch with the Dixie since it was recently brought into favor," said Mr. Reed.

The Dixie is a distinctly new type of magneto and has nothing in common with the old rotary armature design. It is like any of the known inductor types. The Dixie is of the true high tension or jump spark type, operating on the Mason Principle, fully covered patents. Its striking features are marked efficiency, great mechanical simplicity and long life of operation. The rotating member consists of two pieces of magnetic material separated by a non-magnetic center piece. This member constitutes true rotating poles for the magnet and rotor in a field structure, composed of laminated field pieces, riveted between two non-magnetic rings. The windings for the rotating poles are mounted in steel plates, which lie against the poles of the magnets. When the magnet poles rotate, the magnetic lines of force from each magnet pole are carried directly to the field pieces and through the windings, without reversal through the mass of the rotating member and with only a single air gap. There are no losses of flux reversal in the rotating part, and this accounts for the high efficiency of the instrument. And this "Mason Principle" is used in the operation of the Dixie simplified by a glance at the field

### MANY ACCIDENTS DUE TO IMPROPER SIGNALS AT TURN

Many accidents are being reported on account of faulty signals given by motorists. A number of drivers are under the impression that it is necessary to stick out their hand when turning to the right. In many cases this procedure has caused accidents.

With a car having a right hand drive the motorist who wishes to make a turn to the left may stick out either hand, signifying that a turn will be made. When going to the right it is not necessary to signal. The car with a left hand drive requires a signal when a turn is made to the left but no signal when turning to the right. If a hand is placed down it shows that the motorist intends to stop his car.

According to J. K. McAlpine of the Schuman Carriage Company about 50 per cent of the accidents in the city are due to improper signaling. In addition to the accidents there is much wear and tear on cars which would be unnecessary if the proper signals were observed. The structure, consisting of the non-magnetic rings, assembled to which are the field pieces between which the rotating poles revolve. Rotating between the limbs of the magnets, these two pieces of magnetic material form true extensions to the poles of the magnets, and are, in consequence, always of the same polarity. It will be seen there is no reversal of the magnetism through them, and consequently no eddy current or hysteresis losses which are present in the usual inductor or inductor types. This is one of the most important features of the 'Mason Principle'. It is not found in any other magneto, and gives the Dixie its pre-eminence in producing a full spark at slowest possible engine speed.

### Stell and Nell See A White Car But It Is Red

Stell and Nell were intent on looking over the cars in motor row last week and after a journey to von Hamm-Young Company they wandered over to the Schuman Carriage Company where they began to swap arguments on the various cars.

"Oh, I see my car," says Nell. "That swell red car down there."

"Oh, you mean that white car?" says Stell.

"Naw, that red car!"

"Sure! that white car painted red!"

"Well, it's red now, ain't it?"

"Yes, but it's a white car!" says Stell.

"Say, are you cuckoo? Is the gasoline gettin' to your head, or wot? How can it be a white car if it's a red car? Are you gettin' color blind?"

"Well, I bet you a box of candy that red car you see is a white car!"

"Alright, come on, you poor simp, we'll ask the man that owns it and see what he says. Say, Mr. —, is this a red car or a white car?"

"It is both, miss," says he, laughingly.

"Whattaya mean!" says Nell. "One of us is crazy."

"Well, you see, miss, it is a white car painted red!"

"Aw, nix on that stuff—that's wot she says—but if it's a white car painted red, it's a red car ain't it?"

"Yes, miss—a red car, of course, but a white car always."

Nell was just goin' to call for a doctor when she read the name plate on the car, which said "White"—an', say, where can you get a big box of candy for 50 cents?"

"They're tryin' to sell that red White to Fudge Summers. He's got a white White now, but if you see him in a red White it ain't his white White painted red—it's his red White, see! Can you follow me?"

"Whattcha cryin' for, Stell?" says Nell, noticin' that her eyelashes was

# Auto Repairs—

There is such a thing as repair work that is even an improvement on the original—such is the service you receive here.

No matter what has happened to your car—no matter how serious the mishap—we can not only repair it in the ordinary acceptance of the word, but we can repair it in such a way that its fitness will never again be questioned.

We are Experts in:

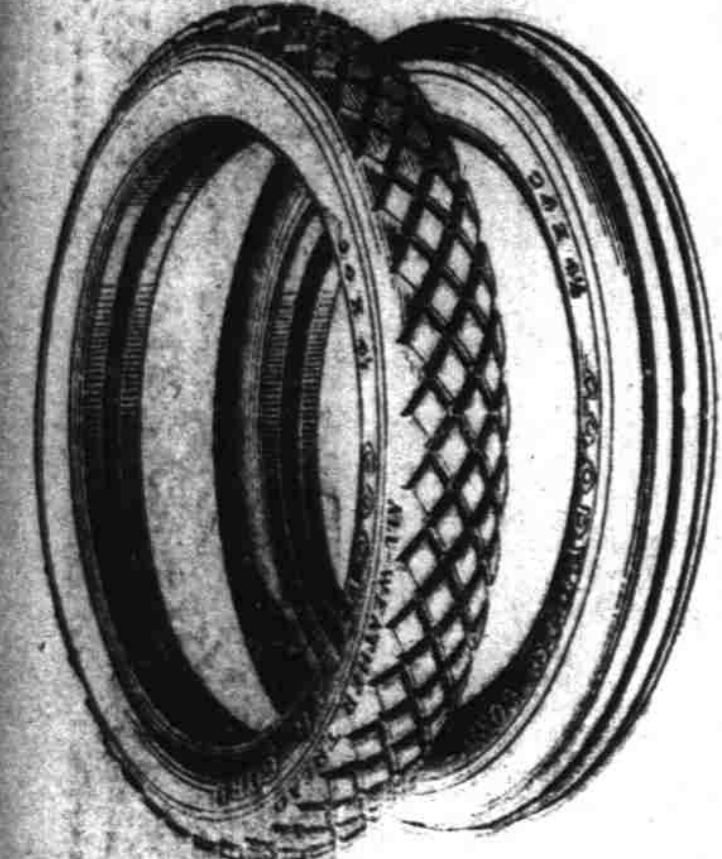
Body-building Overhauling  
Repairing Trimming

Keep in touch with our used-car bargains

# FRANK COOMBS

—Cor. Bishop and Merchant Streets

# Goodyear Cord Tires are Better Tires — Your Car Will Prove It —



Goodyear Cord Tires are delivering notable service everywhere—on city pavements, on country roads, across States—even Continents. They are meeting every condition of travel and use, effectively and economically.

Goodyear Heavy Tourist Tubes are constructed in the right way to hold air properly and to last a long time, giving your casings a chance to deliver all the mileage that has been built into them.

# von HAMM-YOUNG CO., LTD.

HONOLULU

Goodyear Service Stations

HILO





**Ironport**  
Drink IRON PORT at all fountains.

A drink that refreshes and cheers tired holiday shoppers.

**When in Hilo Phone 476**

—If you want an Auto Quick. Nine cars at your service night and day—

- Cleoro Bento, Chandler, 7-passenger.
- Ben de Silva, Hudson Super-Six, 7-passenger.
- N. Yanagihara, Hudson Super-six, 7-passenger.
- A. K. Nawahl, Chandler, 7-passenger.
- Henry Kai, Oldsmobile, 5-passenger.
- Jacob Victor, Oldsmobile, 5-passenger.
- John Brown, Chandler, 7-passenger.
- James Low, Hudson, 7-passenger.
- Raymond Lucas, Hudson Super-Six, 7-passenger.

**PEOPLE'S GARAGE**  
Hilo, Hawaii P. O. Box 424

**Territorial Messenger Service Standardize on Trucks**



The Territorial Messenger Service, agents for the Alexander Young Hotel laundry, have been one of the first, if not the first, concerns in Honolulu to standardize on delivery trucks. The above picture shows four of the trucks used by this concern. They are the Vim Light Express trucks which have become very popular on the mainland as well as in Hawaii. According to the members of the firm the truck is light and inexpensive to operate. The Young Hotel has used these trucks for safe work delivery and have also found them to be a success.

**GERMAN AUTO WORKS PREPARE TO EXPAND**

[By Associated Press] AMSTERDAM.—Automobile works in Germany are preparing for expansion on an enormous scale for the production of aircraft. One of the foremost factories has just voted to increase its capital from \$6,000,000 to \$8,000,000. Special facilities have been granted by the German government for the flotation of the new shares. A circular issued by the company said: "We entered the war with large reserves for extension purposes, but this has been used up by the large demands of the war. We can no longer speak of "expanding" our works, but must use the term "multiplying" them."

**Carbon One of Worst Ailments Of Engine Says Henry Hughes**

Automobile Expert Says Carbon is Responsible for Many Evils Which are Blamed on Gasoline, Carbureter, Cooling System and Manufacturer—Carbon Gets Under Exhaust Valves and Gums Up Piston Rings So Motor Loses Compression

When asked what was one of the worst ailments of an engine the other day, Henry Hughes, the automobile expert, replied: "Carbon." When asked the reason for bringing carbon into the question he said: "The presence of carbon is not often suspected, and the evils which follow are oftentimes attributed to other than the real cause, but you can make up your mind that carbon has a lot to do with it."

"The motor appears to be sluggish, does not respond readily to the throttle, particularly on a hill, and the driver blames the gasoline, the carbureter, the cooling system and sometimes the manufacturer. But he oftentimes forgets the carbon end of it."

"He will get out the starting handle and crank away at the motor to try the compression. He finds that the compression is weak, and then blames the maker of the car for building an engine which cannot hold compression a reasonable length of time. Before long the engine begins to miss, and he blames the coils or spark plugs, and to round things up he opens the switch after a long run and the engine refuses to stop."

"Then he remembers that he had heard a distinct knock which he thought might be a loose bearing, but now he knows there is something wrong inside or the engine wouldn't overheat so badly after the careful handling he has given it. So he condemns the car and all its kind and asks his friends what the trouble is that so many ills can occur to one engine at one time."

"Carbon is the answer. It gets under the exhaust valves and gums up the piston rings so that the motor loses compression. It shorts circuits the spark plugs and the engine misses explosions. It accumulates in masses in the head of the cylinder, gets red hot and fires the mixture before the proper time. This causes knocking which is especially pronounced on a hill. When the switch is opened the motor keeps on running, as it is not using the electric spark at all."

"There are many causes of carbon and one must be on his guard against all of them. The usual trouble is too much oil, but the wrong grade of oil will give carbon, as well as a poor grade. Too rich a mixture from the carburetor is another cause. If the piston rings are badly worn off will be drawn up into the combustion chamber on the suction stroke—more carbon."

"Use Only Best Oil. The remedy is to avoid the causes given above. Use oil made by the manufacturer of established reputation, and use the oil he recommends for your car. See that oil level is correct and that the mixture from the carburetor is right. If red or yellow flame is shown at compression cocks, the mixture is too rich. In spite of the best care, however, carbon will persist in forming."

"To help keep this down, inject a small quantity of kerosene in each cylinder once a week. Have motor hot when it is poured in, so that the kerosene will vaporize. Close compression cocks and crank engine over a few times, either by hand or self-starter. This compresses the vapor and forces it into the carbon. The effect of the kerosene vapor acting all night is to soften the carbon so that some of it will be ejected when the motor is again started."

"If such precautions have not been taken and cylinders are found to be carbonized the deposits may be too thick to be affected by the kerosene alone. The old method was to use scrapers, which were inserted through the valve openings. The carbon was scraped off but fell in masses on the head of the piston. Unless blown out it was carried into the muffler. If not thoroughly removed ridges of carbon were left, which became red hot and caused pre-ignition just the same. Special Apparatus. The best method, aside from removing head and positive scraping, is to have the cylinders burned out with oxygen. This can be done only when special apparatus is available. The engine is started and the gasoline supply is shut off. The engine stops, having used up all the explosive mixture in the combustion space. This is to avoid an explosion when the oxygen is first introduced into the cylinder. The plugs are then re-

**MOTOR CARS CARRY MORE PERSONS THAN RAILROAD TRAINS**

American transportation now must look to the motor car as its chief factor. The car has caught up with and passed the railroads in importance as a factor in transportation in this country. In a recent issue the Wall Street Journal declares that motor cars will carry many more passengers than the steam lines this year.

On a basis of 3,000,000 passenger cars in use this year, and an average mileage per car of 6,000, the motor car mileage for 1917 will be 18,000,000,000, assuming an average load of three passengers. The passenger mileage by motor for 1917 will be 54,000,000,000. Railroad traffic now amounts to 35,000,000,000 passenger miles yearly, which is less than the passenger mileage of motor cars, if we assumed an average load of two. Motor car competition affects chiefly the railroads in the thickly settled eastern portions of the country, this authority states, the big cities and the recreation regions.

**EMBARGOES REDUCE EXPORT AUTO TRADE**

The placing of embargoes by certain foreign countries has cut down export passenger car and truck business from the United States, the gross valuation with parts, of \$133,000,000 for the last twelve months being slightly less than for the previous year, although the cars were greater, numbering 89,811.

The increase is coming from countries not engaged in the war, and it is worth noting that American products last year were shipped to more than eighty different countries.

The whole is tied in a package that will not rattle around in the tool box.

STAR-BULLETIN GIVES YOU TODAY'S NEWS TODAY

**MOTOR HONKS**  
By OTTO HORNE

End play in the crankshaft is apt to first be noticed when the car is throttled down to around five miles per hour, when so-called bucking will take place, accompanied by knocking. If the play is excessive the knocking will be heard as the speed increases.

Best results can be secured from a motor-cooling system by keeping the radiator cells free from foreign matter. Particularly on long trips over bad roads the interstices of the radiator are packed with dirt and mud, retaining the heat which should be dissipated in radiation.

Every person riding, driving, pedaling or in charge of any vehicle upon any street shall, in overtaking any other vehicle, pass to the left of such vehicle and the person in charge of such vehicle being overtaken and passed shall give way to the extreme right to allow such vehicle to pass with safety.

A deposit of dust on the reflector or lens often cuts down the light to a marked degree. The owner should make a weekly habit of wiping the dust from these parts. While doing this it is a good plan to inspect the cable connection. Vibration often loosens it and the poor contact results in a loss of light and waste of current.

If you're in the least doubt about your tires, better get new ones if you are going to drive on a vacation trip. You don't want to carry the haunting thought that you have a casing or two that may be let go any minute when you are supposed to be out for enjoyment. The tires you take off may be carried as spares, and you'll be assured of a trouble-free trip.

An interesting and profitable trip that every motorist should take, but very few think of, is a trip under the rear of the car to see the condition of things there. Inspect brake connections to see if there are any which do not get attention when the car is ciled. See if they are wearing out or weakening. Sometimes one finds grease cups that have been neglected for a long time. Also inspect the universal joint to see if it is loosening up or needs grease.

Owners of new cars to have the hood. It often is disappointing to many finish suddenly become dull while the rest of the car retains its bright finish. Once the hood finish has become "dead" it is almost impossible to bring back its luster without refinishing it. The dullness is brought about by the action of the engine heat, but is made worse by washing when the hood is hot. In order to protect the hood finish it has been found necessary by some makers to line the hood with asbestos so that the heat cannot work through. The sheet asbestos used for this is comparatively inexpensive.

In spite of the present day standardization, a number of different sized bolts are used on the motor car. It is often difficult to carry in the tool box bolts of all the sizes that may be required.

One motorist has found that it is handy to thread different sized rods the entire length, say ten or twelve inches. When a bolt is needed it can be cut from the rod and a nut or two be put on the end, making a very satisfactory bolt. These rods can be bent to make U-shaped bolts or any other required shape. Plenty of nuts can be carried right on the rods and,

**SUMMER RATES OAHU RAILWAY and HALEIWA HOTEL**

Thirty-day excursion ticket between Honolulu and Waihua, Haleiwa or Kahuku: First class, \$2.15; second class, \$1.80. Special weekly rates at Hotel during summer months, \$25.00. Splendid bathing, golf, tennis, glass-bottom boats, rowing, pool. An ideal vacation resort.

**Oahu Railway-Haleiwa Hotel**



OLDEST BRAND IN HONOLULU Packed airtight, four packages to the pound, this excellent butter always retains its flavor and does not melt.

IT SATISFIES C. Q. YEE HOP & CO. "THE HOUSE OF QUALITY" King Street, near Fishmarket. Phone 3451

**FIRE**

might rob you of a HOUSE and HOME

BUT You can BUILD AGAIN if insured

with ALEXANDER & BALDWIN, Ltd.

TELEPHONE 4631

**The experienced motorist recognizes tire value**

and that's the reason Fisk Tires enjoy the confidence of tire buyers throughout the world. The price you pay for

**FISK TIRES**

is fair and just. It is based on the actual value in the tire, and the mileage you get. There is no greater satisfaction than getting what you pay for—and you get complete tire satisfaction when you buy FISK.



Distributors for Hawaii E. O. HALL & SON 27 Ann King St. HONOLULU Complete information in tire dealers on request

**MEN of HAWAII**

"MEN OF HAWAII," a biographical compilation of the men of note and substantial achievement in the Territory, which has been several months in preparation by the Star-Bulletin, is nearing completion and will be off the press for distribution about Dec. 20th. "Men of Hawaii" gives the facts of the careers of men active in the various fields of business and professional life. It is the most complete and authentic record that has ever been published in Hawaii.

**More feathers in our bonnet**

"Heap Big Mileage" results in much praise from the members of the Savage "Tribe." We are proud of having received hundreds of letters like the following:

- 12,400 miles and going strong. "Have driven to date 12,401 miles, and by the looks of the casing it should go 5,000 miles yet. It is a Savage."—A. J. Kellogg, Los Angeles.
- Over 10,000 miles. "Have used a Savage Tire for 2 1/2 years—have made 10,000 miles. It is still good for 2,500 more."—D. G. Durbin, El Cajon, California.
- 15,000 miles, still in use. "July 12, 1915, purchased Savage Non-Skid tire. February 4, 1917, was still in use, while on opposite wheel we had worn out two other standard makes of tires—Savage has given 15,000 miles."—George & Co., Lincoln, Nebraska.
- 11,000 miles, Savages all round. "Have four Savages on my car. One has gone 10,814 miles, one 7,428, one 7,419, and one 2,599. All in good condition and will get several thousand miles more from each."—D. J. Miller, Contractor, San Diego.

**SAVAGE TIRES**  
Heap big mileage!

**Smoot & Steinhauser, Ltd.**  
DISTRIBUTORS FOR THE TERRITORY. Honolulu Alakea and Merchant Sts.

**Look for the Red Savage Sign**

**Island Agents:**  
MAUI: Moir Garage, Wailuku, Pala Auto Accessory Shop  
KAUAI: Kauai Trading Co. C. B. Hofgaard & Co.  
HAWAII: Hilo Auto Co. Captain Cook Coffee Co.

**SAVAGE GRAPHITE TUBES**  
Last longer and give greater service because they are the only tubes that have Graphite vulcanized into the surface. Prevents deterioration, sticking, friction and heating. Renders soapstone unnecessary. Lengthens life of tube.



### BUSINESS AS USUAL

F. C. MIGHTON, D. C.  
204-5 Boston Bldg. (over May's)

## New Oriental Goods

Just Opened

### THE CHERRY

Open Until 9 P. M.

1137 Fort St.

## The New York Electrical School

Phone Chelsea 2633

Whether Sixty or Sixteen, you are assured absolute success in the future if you attend the only school devoted to teaching every angle of Electrical Industry by a method of "actual practice." All ages enter this school on the same level, are shown "how" and "why," and make rapid progress under the watchful eye of a staff of highly trained and experienced men. No preparation needed to take this course and you can start any day of any week throughout the whole year.

Write for illustrated booklet and "be shown" what the N. Y. Electrical School can do for YOU.

WEST 17TH ST., NEW YORK

# Mayrose BUTTER

Dependable Quality

In the best homes and wherever good living is enjoyed, you will find Mayrose Butter.

Costs no more than any other creamery butter approaching it in quality.



Convenient Quarters

HENRY MAY & CO., LTD., Distributors

## REALIZED UNITED STATES WAS GREATEST DEMOCRACY AFTER HE HAD ARRIVED IN HONOLULU

Vladimir Kyrmoft, Editor of a Russian Magazine, Was on His Way to New Zealand. But Turned Toward Mainland America After Coming Here; Now Touring States for Materials for Articles

Vladimir Kyrmoft, owner and editor of the magazine Capital and Country of Russia, former manager of the great Petrograd newspaper Novoye Vremya and correspondent for the Russky Slovo of Moscow, came to Honolulu just a month ago as to which was the foremost democracy of the world. He came here to take a Canadian-Australian line to New Zealand which he at that time believed was the leading exponent of democracy, but it was in this city that he learned that not New Zealand, but United States was the leading land in this respect and accordingly, instead of going south he went East. He is now touring United States writing his impressions of the country for a number of Russian newspapers.

In recent articles published in one of the Eastern exchanges he tells of "Revolutionized Russia" and describes in an interesting way the tremendous upheaval which took place in the "Land of the Little Father." In part his articles read: During the latter part of last February, when it was least expected, the revolution took place in a surprisingly simple and easy way. Everybody was thinking of revolution in Russia, but all thought would occur after the conclusion of hostilities, when the soldiers returned to their villages from the trenches.

All understood that the government must be changed; that the political regime of the Middle Ages—with a profligate monk at the head of all power, with fortune-tellers and the evil-possessed occupying the places of honor at the Court, with the singing of Te Deums and saying of masses for the dead instead of schools, and with ikon (images) instead of railways and plows—was out of place in the twentieth century. This condition could not last. But no one thought the revolution would occur so rapidly. Even those very soldiers and workmen, who compelled the Petrograd Government so quickly and so easily to relinquish authority, would not have believed that it could happen.

During the war wages had doubled or tripled. Yet when the workman returned home from the factory he did not find his wife or his supper. His wife was standing in the "queue," waiting for her turn to obtain a pound of sugar or two pounds of bread. Meat had disappeared entirely. Then sugar also vanished. The prices for all kinds of food were going higher and higher, notwithstanding the steps taken by the government. The price of wood (which is generally used as fuel in Russia) rose from seven roubles to

fifty roubles per cord, as cold weather set in.

The people of Petrograd thought less of revolution than of how to get milk for their children and whether they would have any dinner tomorrow.

The working people and their families filled the streets demanding bread. Nobody demanded a "revolution." The troops were ordered to disperse the crowds. The crowds did not obey. Order was given to shoot—the troops refused to shoot. And this was the revolution.

One month after the revolution I asked for a foreign passport. "What business calls you abroad?" I was asked.

"I go for impressions."

"Travelling for impressions is not permitted!"

And I was refused a passport. I had not been in New Zealand, and New Zealand is considered the foremost democracy of the world. I made a contract with the largest Russian newspaper to go to New Zealand, study the political state of the country and write a series of articles.

"To study the political state of the foremost democracy in the world," sounded so well to the contemporary Russian ear, that when I put my application in that form, the foreign passport was granted me immediately.

I left for New Zealand. In Yokohama I bought tickets for a steamer of the Canadian-Australian line, and arrived at Honolulu in due course to get on board her. But by the time I had found out that the state of things in New Zealand would show nothing new to our contemporary Russia, our ideas and aspirations went far ahead of New Zealand. Her State socialism proposition now appeared to us no more than a childish prattle, when we desired complete abolition of private property.

Probably several distressing years will pass before we, having gained our liberty, will understand it is impossible by a single stroke to change unlimited monarchy into anarchical communism; that the experience of other and more cultured States must teach us progressive ways of action; that the main thing at this important juncture should be schools, more schools, and still more schools.

Our ignorant peasant at the present moment does not believe even those best men of Russia, who by their quiet, patient and unnoticed work during decades made possible this great change. The peasant closes hospitals and agricultural stations, drives teachers away from villages, mistrusts every decently dressed man. The men who sacrificed their lives for the service of the people found themselves strangers to the peasants, who no longer believed in them, so often had they been deceived. The land will be given to peasants now, but until the schools, thousands of schools, are built upon this land, there will be no order in Russia, and no stable government.

When in the beginning of the last century the Russian throne was to be occupied by Constantine, the people shouted:

"Long live Constantine!"

And when those who shouted were asked if they knew what "Constantine" meant they answered, "That is the wife of Constantine." Many in the Russian villages picture to themselves "the Republic" in the shape of something like the name of "Zaritsa." Others, with a little more schooling, believe that it is a state where there are no "authorities," no necessity of paying taxes, and where "all the poor will become rich." Candidates who promise this are the only ones who can be successful, and they will probably be elected to the convention.

Russia is the land of paradoxes. In Russia the impossible is possible. The Russian people will be one of the foremost democracies of the world. Perhaps, replacing France, Russia will be the universal social laboratory. But years must pass before we understand what government we should have. Years must pass before we understand what is permissible and what is not permissible.

On the second day of the revolution in Petrograd the owners of automobiles had their machines taken away from them. Who was taking them away? Anybody who wanted them. The chauffeur of a friend of mine suggested to his employer: "I'll get you an automobile, and drive you. You will pay me 50 roubles a day."

My friend agreed, and the next day the chauffeur arrived in an excellent Packard car, carrying a revolver in his belt. "Where did you get the machine?" "I requisitioned it," replied the chauffeur.

He drove my friend about three days; on the fourth day he came without the automobile.

"What happened to the car?" "They requisitioned it from me." "Why did you give it up?" "How could I refuse, when there were two men—and with Mousers, at that!"

In the streets of New York our Russian tricolor is seen flying with the emblems of the other Allies. Should such a flag be hung out at present in Petrograd, the crowd would demolish the house where it was displayed—this tricolor is the flag of the old regime.

During the first few days of the revolution, crowds were going along the streets tearing down the State coats-of-arms.

"This is a State coat-of-arms, not Romanoff's. Why do you tear it down?" some one protested.

"Knock him down!" was the crowd's response. The normal life of Petrograd is at a standstill. People are anxious to leave, and a premium of 500 roubles is paid for tickets to Moscow. "Queues" a mile long stretch from

the cashier's window at railroad depots; people stand waiting for three days to reach them, and then not sure they will obtain a ticket. The main occupation of the populace seems to be waiting in line for something.

There were formerly in Petrograd 18,000 drozki drivers. Only 700 remain now and you have to pay three roubles to ride the distance which used to cost but thirty copeks. Stores close at 4 o'clock, and many are shut down entirely. The tramway traffic is greatly cut down. You have to walk, but shoes cost a hundred roubles a pair. The newspapers print not so much what the editor desires as what the workmen allow. The Nevsky Prospect—our Broadway—is unrecognizable. The fashionable public has disappeared. Crowds of people and soldiers are in evidence. Sidewalks are littered with shells of sunflower seeds (the peanuts of Russia), remnants of food and papers. Peddlers of all kinds of trash, taking advantage of the absence of the police, swarm upon the Nevsky. Street urchins shout at the top of their voices:

"Story of Rasputin! Rasputin in Romanoff's family circle! Secrets of the Winter Palace! Letters of the Czarina to Rasputin!"

Something mystical comes to my mind. When Nicholas II. was asked if his railway car to sign the act of abdication of the Russian throne, the Czar looked at the calendar—it was the first of March! (In the first of March, 1881, his grandfather, Alexander II, was assassinated. The assassins 2,000 years ago warned Julius Caesar "Beware the Ides of March.")

At the present moment, witnessing all these wonderful facts, the people of Russia have lost their balance. They are intoxicated with the liberty so long wished for. This will amend itself. The iron organism of Russia is capable of enduring the severest trials and the future of the new Republic is bright."

A leading wool merchant in Port Elizabeth states that owing to delay in accepting the universal government's offer to purchase the South African wool clip buyers are operating freely, and the prospects of the imperial government securing the clip at 55 per cent above the prices of 1913-14 are more remote than ever.

**AN IMPROVED QUININE DOES NOT AFFECT THE HEAD**  
Because of its tonic and laxative effect, LAXATIVE BROMO QUININE will be found better than ordinary Quinine. Does not cause nervousness, nor ringing in the head. Remember, there is only one "Bromo-Quinine." The signature of Dr. W. G. Grove is on each box.

## Japanese Silk Goods and Curios.

The largest stock in Honolulu and the best place to select your Christmas gifts.

Open until 9 p. m. until Xmas.

### SAYEGUSA

1120 Nuuanu St., just above Hotel.

## Do You Like



# APPLES?

Large, Juicy Newtown Apples, \$1.50 per box and other varieties.

Come and Get Them!

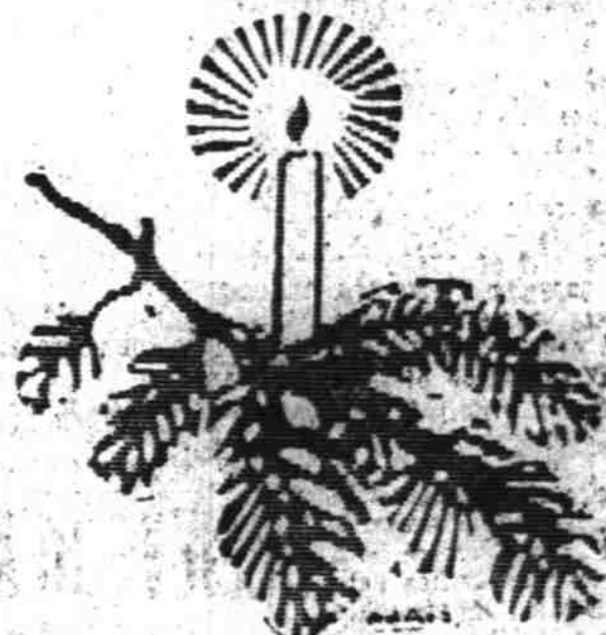
## BELAYEFF

Importer and Distributor

926 Maunakea Street

Opp. Territorial Market

## Giveable Gifts for Everyone



For "Auld Lang Syne" perhaps just a card; for those with hearts attuned to it, Music; for the man, maid or child who loves a story beautifully told, a Book.

### Music

Royal Collection of Hawaiian Songs—  
Ukuleles—Guitars—New  
Sheet Music—Instruction Books

### Christmas Stories



## Edison Diamond Disc Phonographs

Brighten your home this Christmas with the music as produced by the world's great masters. The Edison itself is a masterpiece of that great American who now is pitting his inventive genius against the German submarines. This phonograph may be obtained at prices from \$35 to \$250.

### All the New Records

x x x x

Xmas Cards  
Fancy Papers  
Waterman's Fountain Pens  
Desk Sets  
Dinner Favors  
Tree Decorations

## A Seneca for the Boy in Khaki



If you want to bring immense pleasure to the soldier boy, give him a Seneca Camera. It's easy to operate, sure in results, durable and handy in size. Come in and see it.

Stickers—Ribbons—Gold and Silver ord—Novelties

# Hawaiian News Co., Ltd.

Young Hotel Bldg.

Bishop St.

## Try Japanese Goods for Xmas Presents

THEY ARE SURE TO PLEASE THEM

We carry a full line of Oriental Goods at very reasonable prices

### MIYAKE'S EMPORIUM

1212 Fort St.

A few steps above Beretania

## Young Women

Are Told How to Find Relief from Pain.

Nashua, N.H.—"I am nineteen years old and every month for two years I had such pains that I would often faint and have to leave school. I had such pain I did not know what to do with myself and tried so many remedies that were of no use. I read about Lydia E. Pinkham's Vegetable Compound in the newspapers and decided to try it, and that is how I found relief from pain and feel so much better than I used to. When I hear of any girl suffering as I did I tell them how Lydia E. Pinkham's Vegetable Compound helped me."—DELONA MARTIN, 29 Bowers Street, Nashua, N. H.

Lydia E. Pinkham's Vegetable Compound, made from native roots and herbs, contains no narcotic or harmful drugs, and is, therefore,

THE PERFECTLY SAFE REMEDY

# LYDIA E. PINKHAM'S VEGETABLE COMPOUND

LYDIA E. PINKHAM MEDICINE CO. LYNN, MASS.





# AMERICA'S SPEED IN WAR BIG SURPRISE TO JAPAN

Active Participation, Despatch of Troops to France, Conscription and Other Radical Courses Prove Revelation to Nipponese, Who are Now Chided By Own Writers for Inactivity

By ADACHI KINOSUKE  
(In New York Sun)

What the United States has done since she has entered the world war has been at once a shock and a revelation to Japan. It has made her feel a bit ashamed of her own part in the war so far, for one thing.

Compared to the broad and stately statement of the war aims of President Wilson of the United States, writes Dr. Furukawa in the October issue of Chuo-koron, one of the leading magazines of Japan, "the narrowness and smallness of the vision of our own statements are indeed beyond all amazement."

America's war activities have made an impression upon Japan—an impression profound and nation wide. All the more so because Japan, to make a clean breast of it, did not believe that the United States would do precisely the things (and so many of them) which America has already done—raising a tremendous army at an almost unimaginable expense and trouble; actually sending her own army to Europe, and still more amazing even than that, the United States sending an army that is really an army, an expeditionary force of more than 200,000 men and more on the way constantly.

There is a time when Japan did not understand America.

## Has Been Misreading America

The fact is Japan has been misreading America and the Americans (not quite as badly and persistently perhaps as America has been misreading Japan), but quite vitally enough. Japan for years has been luxuriating herself in that paradise of fool notions that in the United States a bootblack on a street corner is something of a mechanical genius and that every pedler along any old highway was a potential millionaire.

But when it came to the soldier and war business, why, America was so profoundly indifferent to such matters and supremely bored and averse to the mere thought of the thing that she went into a Rip Van Winkle sleep straightaway.

Therefore, when the United States declared war against Germany Japan at once jumped to the conclusion that America would do one and all of the following things, and on a vast and heroic scale, but not very much more:

1. America would loan almost limitless money to the Entente Allies. That would turn her from the debtor nation she had been before the war into the world creditor and naturally bring about the shifting of the financial center of the world from London to New York.

2. America would supply the war materials to her allies in a much more extensive manner than she has done hitherto as a neutral. That would attract more and more wealth to her.

3. America would take advantage of this crisis in the war to wrest the command of the merchant shipping from the great sea powers of the world. She would create a merchant fleet that would at the close of the war sweep the British and the German and the Japanese flags from the four seas.

4. In the process of financing other powers fighting Germany America would continue to absorb more and more of the American securities held by foreign capitalists and consolidate her position as the world banker.

5. She would take the advantage of the prevailing situation in the world commerce—as Japan has been trying to do for so long in her own meager and feeble fashion—to replace the wares of her commercial competitors in the markets of the world, so that the end of the world war would find her in a much more favorable position as a world merchant than she has ever been in her history.

**Sending of Army a Shock.**

Japan believed that America would do all these things—but to send her own soldiers to Europe and by hundreds of thousands, why, Japan had not the slightest idea of any such thing. Where was the American army any more?

I have simply summarized the views of Dr. Horiya, one of the many and ceaselessly writing Japanese economists, expressed in an article in a recent number of the Taiyo. It is, I believe, the views of a large majority of Japanese students of America and of American affairs.

"Even if recruiting of the vast army of the United States works out as smoothly as planned," said the Osaka Asahi as late as September, commenting on the possibility of seeing a great American army in Europe, "what about the training of the men? Whether America can get the expected number of efficient men in so short a time is an exceedingly questionable affair."

And the Asahi is the most popular newspaper in Japan; its daily circulation is more than 400,000 copies, therefore well qualified to take its rank among the great dailies of the United States. It usually voices the popular sentiment of the majority of the people by whom it is favored. At any rate, there is not the slightest doubt that the editorial quoted voiced the popular conception of a large number of Japanese people concerning the American army.

**Japanese Bewildered**

Then the news of the raising of the American army of over 1,000,000 men almost overnight came to them. More wonderful still came the story of the magic transformation of peace-loving American citizens into a thoroughly modern fighting machine. The Japanese did not have time to cover their ears, as they say there; they were simply bewildered.

And the most natural of all the questions in the world under the circumstances begin to rise among them: "Americans are in the war but for a few months. We have been in it for years now, almost from the very start. And 200,000 American soldiers are already in France; countless more are lacking the decks of transports ready to brave the submarine. America,

whom we thought would never fight, the United States which we thought had no army at all! And we who are rather prouder than not of our fighting men and fighting spirit, we, why, we are right here at home. And it is not because we lack invitations from Europe to come over and do our bit either. Why?"

This is not the first time that the question of sending the Japanese army to Europe has been discussed among our people. Never before, however, has it been seriously discussed or widely as a practical possibility. It is so discussed now and by people who had laughed at the very thought of the thing.

**Feasible to Transport Troops?**

In its enthusiasm the Asahi goes so far as to cry down the objection to the whole scheme based on the lack of transportation facilities fit to carry anything like an adequate body of the Japanese army over to Europe. It reminds the reader that several thousands of Russian soldiers were transported to Europe through the Japanese port of Tairen—the old Dalney of the Russian memory—it points out the present and living fact that many thousands of the Chinese coolies are even this very day being transported from Shantung to Europe.

In this, of course, the Asahi allows the quick witted popular editorial pace to run away with the sombre logic of the actual fact. Because less than 100,000 Russian soldiers—at the outside—have been successfully transported from a Manchurian port overseas to France, or because a few thousand Chinese coolies have been carried in a similar manner to the fighting front in Europe, it does not in the least justify anybody, even the popular newspaper editor, to jump to the conclusion that 1,000,000 soldiers of Japan, with all their fighting equipment—arms, munitions and food, yes, food, a large portion of food anyway (for the Japanese would find it almost impossible to fight up to his high standard on anything but the food to which he has been accustomed)—can be transported over 10,000 miles of seas.

It does not seem to occur to an editorial writer on a popular newspaper like the Asahi that it takes ships to carry an army of 1,000,000 men from Japan to Europe. But it should. It does not seem to occur to him to look into how much tonnage Japan can command for any such enterprise, but it should.

At the end of last year the official figures of all the Japanese merchant fleet were 2159 steamers, of the aggregate tonnage of 1,626,531. But of the number there were only 447 vessels above 1000 tons, with the total tonnage of 1,431,077. A liberal estimate of the ships which the Japanese government can command at present for transporting its army to France would not exceed 300,000 tons. Allowing less than 5 tons of shipping per soldier with all his equipment, it would take more than two and a half years to transport a Japanese army of 1,000,000 men from the Far East to the fighting front in Europe.

**What about the trans-Siberian line?**

**RELIEVE HEADACHES WITHOUT DOSING**

Painful Attacks Stopped Without Internal Treatment By Sloan's Liniment

What greater comfort than to get rid of that throbbing, persistent pain in the brow or temple? When of neuralgic origin, Sloan's Liniment applied at painful points or along nerves of forehead promptly soothes and stops the pain. Often a headache goes, if the blood be drawn from the brain by the counter-irritation of Sloan's Liniment at the back of the neck, along the spine or at the feet. Headache being also a symptom of various bodily disorders, its constant recurrence may call for a physician's advice.

No need to rub Sloan's Liniment. It penetrates quickly and brings relief at once. In other forms of neuralgia and rheumatism, sciatica, sprains, strains, bruises and all external pains, the most distressing aches disappear before its quick soothing relief.

Sloan's Liniment is cleaner than musky plasters or poultices as it does not stain the skin. Generous size bottles at druggists everywhere. 25c, 50c, \$1.00.

**Sloan's Liniment**  
EYES PAIS

**Ingersoll Watches**  
are good looking.

Guaranteed.  
\$1.35 to \$6.00  
At all dealers

The commissioners from the United States to Russia did not come back with an abnormally exhilarating picture of the condition of Russian railways. The tremendous and ever-mounting accumulation of freight at Vladivostok does not speak eloquently of the ability of the Siberian line to handle an army of a million men.

With all that, the almost incredible and really magnificent achievement of the United States in whipping together a vast and valiant army and sending it to the very trenches of France has played like a lash upon a large section of the people of Japan.

Baron Togo, a member of the house of peers, who had made a tour of observation all through the fighting front in Europe not so long ago, denounces the war efforts of his own country as ridiculously meagre and the sacrifices Japan has gone through because of the world war as utterly negligible compared to those of any of her allies. In his comprehensive article published in the Taiyo he presents several channels through which Japan might help the cause of the Entente Allies. But he opens the article with a bold and scathing statement that Japan is lagging behind in the discharge of her war duties; that she is not doing what she should in the war.

"In the light of what the other countries of the Entente Allies are doing Japan seems to look upon the world war as upon a fire on the other side of a river. Her attitude appears cold."

"Japan has prospered through the war. She has produced several varieties of narkin (mushroom) millionaires and everywhere the country is bathing in waves of gold. On the other hand, all this seems to have resulted in arousing envy and suspicion on the part of her allies. And that is most regrettable."

By far the ablest presentation of the

effect of the American entry into the world war upon Japan was made by Mr. Kichitaka Sugawara, a member of the house of peers and an ex-vice minister of finance, in his recent contribution to the Taiyo. Mr. Sugawara was in the United States in the early part of this year and an interview with him which The Sunday Sun published on April 27, 1917, commanded a wide interest not only among the financial circles in the United States but in Japan and China.

"That the time of bringing about peace will be dictated along all the practical aspects of the war by the will of the United States is as incontestable as that the war will end in the victory of the Entente Allies," is the emphatic manner he registers his faith in the title role America is destined to play.

"Among our own people there are very few who can read the national character of the American people with an understanding eye. It is an extreme blunder to think that the American ever rushes into individualism and is partial to materialistic tendencies. The strength, one might almost say the violence, of the spring of sacrifice that is in him and the intensity of his enthusiasm for public service and heroic justice are beyond our admiration and wonder. We should learn many practical lessons from the attitude of the United States."

**MANY WOMEN SPIES IN WASHINGTON MENACE NATION**

CHICAGO, Ill.—"Women spies in Washington are a great menace to the nation. There are many of them operating there," said John Barrett, director-general of the pan-American union in Washington and former United States ambassador to the Argentine, speaking here before the Woman's club.

# BRITISH IN U. S. TO BE DRAFTED

NEW YORK, N. Y., Nov. 27. — A warning to British and Canadian residents in the United States that they cannot escape doing their duty while their fellow citizens in Great Britain and Canada are being drafted for service and their neighbors in the United States, who are citizens, are being drafted here, was issued tonight by Brigadier-General W. A. White, head of the British-Canadian recruiting mission in this country.

"The mission has established recruiting depots through the country," General White said in a statement, "to give Britishers and Canadians an opportunity to volunteer for service through these depots. Some thirteen thousand men have been enlisted and sent forward to the British and Canadian armies."

"Pending the completion of the conventions which it is expected Secretary Lansing will submit to Congress," he added, "a very active campaign is to be carried on all over the United States through the British and Canadian recruiting mission. This will give all Britons and Canadians opportunity to volunteer for service instead of waiting to be drafted."

No man can do better than to fight for the United States. And it is better that he do that fighting in the enemy's country than in his own. Our soldiers will be fighting today in France in order that they or their sons may not be fighting some years hence in America to defend America.—Minneapolis Journal.

## Comfy Slippers as Christmas Gift



Mother's Felt fy's in black, lavender and

Child's Comfy in Bunny's Dutch Kids

Women's Silk Kid Boudoir pers. Brocade vamps.

**McInerny Shoe Store**  
1017 Fort St.

## When they come downstairs Christmas morning, let your family find a VICTROLA

"Music hath charms," and whether it is the sacred strain or the popular air, the Victrola places that music within the easy reach of all.

If you wish to give your family a Christmas present that will be welcomed by all—that will prove its value a thousand-and-one times throughout the year—buy a Victrola.

**\$20 to \$350.00** Instalments as low as \$5.00 per month can be arranged



## Every Song You Want

—over  
**15,000 Sheets**

**21,000 Records**

Of all the late songs, "Over There," "We're On Our Way" and Piano, Ukulele, Violin, Flute, Mandolin and Banjo music.

- songs by the world's greatest artists.
- band music by Pryor, Souza and all the best orchestras.
- latest dance music and song hits.
- these wonderful records place the finest efforts of the music world's elite at your feet.

UKULELES, BANJOS, VIOLINS, FLUTES, MANDOLINS

## Honolulu Music Co., Ltd.

JAMES W. BERGSTROM, Mgr.  
—FORT near HOTEL

**The Knobe Grand Pianos**

THESE pianos are the finest that expert workmanship can produce.

Place one in your home. It will prove a source of continuous pleasure.



**\$500 up to \$1300**

3000 ROLLS OF  
PLAYER PIANO MUSIC



### Uncle Sam's Biggest Cantonment, Camp Lewis, Washington, Where 56,000 Men Train For War



Albert Horner, Sr., has received from his second son, Foster Horner, this photo of Camp Lewis, together with other views of the place where many thousands of young Americans are being prepared for war service. The camp is seven and a half miles from end to end and was put up with phenomenal speed. The large buildings seen in the foreground were completed at the average rate of one every four and a half hours. American Lake, the site of Camp Lewis, is one of the finest training grounds in the United States. It is now a city of soldiers. Foster Horner is one of those in the patriotic service.

## ARMY OFFICERS TEACH ARTS OF GAS AND FLAME WORK

Recruiting going on in the gas and flame corps... Officers are teaching the arts of gas and flame work... The 30th Battalion, Gas and Flame, is being formed at Washington.

## DORMITORY WILL BE PART OF NEW ARMY STRUCTURE

Plans of Col. Richmond McA. Schofield, department quartermaster, for the big army headquarters building that is to be a padquarters building... The plan of the quartermaster is to fit up the top story as a neat dormitory and club, making this home as attractive as possible.

## A THIRTY-DOLLAR SOLDIER

In the street crowd we met a soldier, a private in khaki... She couldn't see that when that boy of 21 put on khaki, he was knighted in the great Order of Sacrifice, that he foreswore self for the service of a whole nation.

## CENTRALIZED DIRECTION OF U. S. NAVY ESSENTIAL, SAYS LEAGUE

WASHINGTON, Dec. 2.—"Do not lose sight of Lloyd George's recommendation for unity of command in naval operations," says a statement issued today by the Navy League... "Unified naval command, properly constituted and with adequate authority for the direction of all naval operations, should ensure the utmost initiative in the conduct of the war by the Allied sea forces."

## IMPERSONATES MILITARY OFFICER

LETHORPE, Ga., Nov. 24.—A graduate of West Point and University, is organizing a military school at Camp American... He has specialized in electrical engineering, and is director of electrical engineering, United States Naval School, and superintendent of Panama canal.

## CLAIM THAT WEALTHY FARMER IS PRO-GERMAN

WALLA WALLA, Wash., Nov. 24.—Charges that Gustav Vollmer, a wealthy farmer of Waukegan, Wash., twice a state representative from this district, is pro-German and that he has refused to support the Liberty bond issues, Red Cross or Y. M. C. A. on the ground that such action would injure his friends in Germany were filed today with United States Immigration Inspector McKendree Paris by a delegation of Walla Walla citizens.

## WOULD INTERN EVERY GERMAN

GREAT FALLS, Mont., Nov. 24.—Answering a request from the war department for suggestion as to the manner of handling alien subjects of Germany and other aliens the district exemption board of the second district of Montana recommended: That all subjects of Germany should be forthwith interned and that all other aliens should be inducted into the military establishment before the induction of all citizens of the United States.



### Good Business Says: "Resole With Neolin"

at the Regal Shoe Shop. Economy and efficiency—comfort is the result.

Neolin Soles are ready broken in and feel slipper comfortable as soon as they touch the feet. These are particularly long-lived shoe soles. Their peculiar texture makes them resist wear. It also resists damp and water, for Neolin is a dry-foot sole.

## Regal Shoe Store

Hotel and Fort Sts.

### THE FLAG.

(With due regards to that dear old Harp and the flag my father waved.) Look! look, my boy, here comes the flag.

### THE WOMAN!

A woman's life is like a rose, red, full with life's vigor, white with inimitable anguish, yellow at the event of a great sorrow.

### SLAYER ASKS DEATH PENALTY OR FREEDOM

FRESNO, Cal.—Mrs. W. O. Howe, former convent girl, who killed Will H. Brooks recently because Brooks intentionally boasted of his relations with her, shot herself in the stomach in Buenos Aires, three years ago, after Brooks had maltreated her eight years, she says. If she doesn't get an acquittal, she says, she wants the death penalty.

### ARMY AND NAVY YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

250 Hotel St., Honolulu, Hawaii

### THE ARMY NATIONAL BANK OF SCHOFIELD BARRACKS

Conducts a general banking business. Issues drafts on the principal cities of the world. Buys and sells Travellers' Checks.

### Drugs, Medicines, Lehnhardt's Candies

In fact all drug store goods. You phone or write us, we'll do the rest.

### When in town visit The Palace of Sweets

Lunches—Candies—Ice Cream 108 N. King St. Phones 3056-1486

### Hotel Blaisdell

Single Room with Detached Bath... \$1.00 to \$1.50 Double Room with Detached Bath... 1.50 to 2.50 Single Room with Private Bath... 2.00 to 2.50 Double Room with Private Bath... 2.50 to 3.00 Rooms with 2 Beds for 3 People... 2.00 to 2.50 Fort Street, Honolulu.

## Service City Guide

<b>Brunswick-Balke-Collender Co.</b> Billiard and Pool Tables and Supplies Phonographs Remington Typewriters—Dalton Adding Machines. <b>OFFICE SUPPLY CO., Ltd.</b> Soldiers' Pictures Taken at Special Reduced Rates until December 25th. D. MICHIDA Hotel Street near Fort	<b>H. AFONG CO.</b> Fancy Dress and Street Ties. Prices from 50c to 1.50. Hotel and Bethel Sts. Phone 1397
<b>DR. N. OKA</b> Dentist Hotel St., near Fort. Honolulu	<b>THE KODAGRAPH SHOP</b> Developing and Printing Hotel and Union Sts. Phone 334



# SAMMIES SMILED AT CAPTURE SAYS GERMAN ACCOUNT

Americans Made Determined  
Resistance in Hand-to-  
Hand Fighting

BERLIN, Nov. 25.—A report received from the western front describing the American troops in action, says:

"Independent American units have been thrown into the trench line. The 'it hat has given way to the English-fashioned steel helmet and the whistling and bursting of shells have become familiar sounds to American ears."

"For the first time since they have been participating as independent contingents the Americans have tasted the real hand scuffle. But this time the shells did not merely fly over their heads, but into the very trenches they had selected, and presently, with an infernal noise, these things, which the young soldiers believed to be a firm protection, began to quake and burst."

"And hard on the heels of this, a firm attack by our onrushing Bavarian reserves forced the way into the American trenches and musket shots and bursting hand grenades relieved the artillery fire."

"Our new opponents made a most determined defense and desperate hand-to-hand fighting set in. Butts of guns, flats and hand grenades were freely brought into play and many men fell to the ground before the rest gave up resistance and surrendered. After a bare hour the German storming troops were back in their own trenches with booty and prisoners."

"There they stood before us, these young men from the land of liberty. They were sturdy and sportsmanlike in build. Good natured smiles radiated from their blue eyes and they were quite surprised that we didn't propose to shoot them down, as they had seen lead in the French training camp to believe we would do."

## MUNITIONS CACHE FOUND AT HUN'S HOME IN CANADA

(By MIKE JAY)

Whether the Germans in the state of Washington ever intended to invade Canada was never definitely decided to the satisfaction of the people of Washington state and British Columbia. In Captain Grasshof's diary published Thursday by the Star-Bulletin, mention is made that efforts were directed towards circulating stories of invasion of Canada by the Germans from United States, so that Canada would retain her troops at home instead of sending them to France.

During the spring of 1915, stories were current and published daily in both the Canadian and American newspapers on the Pacific coast regarding a possibility of the Germans invading British Columbia. Some of the stories published even stated that the Germans were massing at Sumas, Wash., to invade Canada, but investigation proved this to be false.

But what newspapers in Canada never published and what newspapers in United States never published because of the censorship on the Canadian side which prohibited the news being carried across the boundary line, was the fact that at the country home of Alvo von Alvensleben, who is well known in Chicago, Seattle and Vancouver, B. C., as a German promoter and a personal friend of the Kaiser, was found a huge depot of ammunition, guns and machine gun equipment. This cache was buried under a statue in the grounds of the home which was located less than 10 miles from the international border. Other acts of Alvo von Alvensleben, who by the way was arrested in Portland during the summer of this year and has now been interned, led the Canadian authorities to set out after him shortly after war was declared in 1914, but he came to the United States. If there had never been any intention of attack Canada, then why the cache of arms is a question which has never been answered satisfactorily, and probably will not be answered until after the war is over.

At the annual meeting of the Employers' Federation at Melbourne, the chairman advocated the suspending of the commonwealth arbitration act during the war, with a view to its repeal or amendment after the war.

### WHY PAY MORE?

Apples, \$1.50 per box. First grade New York Pippin and White Winter Parmanth. Come and get them. Geo. A. Belayati, 325 Maunakea street. Phone 5722.—Adv.

### PUBLIC WARNED AGAINST RATS

In this time of high cost of living, everybody should help to kill rats, a pest that destroys over \$200,000,000 worth of foodstuffs annually besides distributing disease germs that cause the deaths of untold numbers of human beings. The easiest and most effective way to rid the house, barn, store, or other buildings of rats is with Stearns' Paste, which can be bought for thirty-five cents at any store. It also effectually destroys mice, cockroaches and waterbugs that prey upon foods.—Adv.

### When Your Eyes Need Care

Try Morine Eye Remedy  
Morine Eye Remedy  
Morine Eye Remedy

# Christmas Gifts Worth While



**Desk Tables**  
in all periods and finishes.  
\$25 to \$60



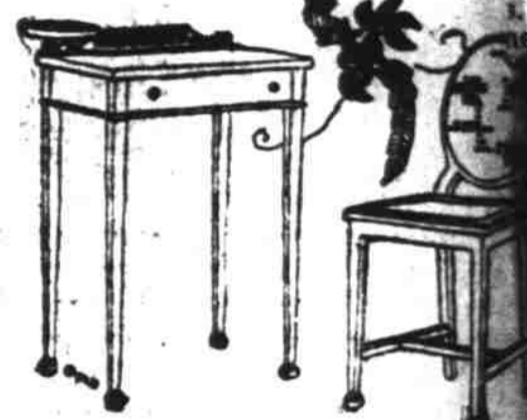
**Sewing Cabinets**  
Mahogany, Reed and  
Lacquer,  
\$5 to \$40



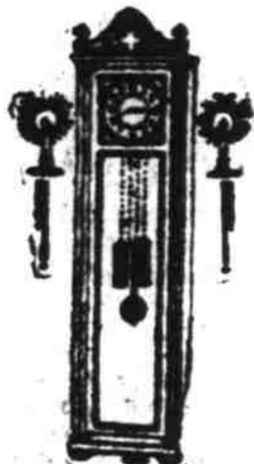
**Floor Lamps**  
Mahogany, Ivory and Bronze  
bases, with Silk Shades,  
\$25 to \$85



**Upholstered Chairs**  
and Rockers in Tapestry,  
make comfortable gifts.  
Prices \$14 up to \$55



**Telephone Stands**  
in Mission and Jacobean  
designs,  
\$12 to \$18



**Hall Clocks**  
Every Colonial home should  
have one.  
Prices \$65 to \$75



**Spinet Desks**  
A gift that will add distinction  
to any home. They  
come in English Mahogany  
at \$48 to \$75



**Book Blocks, Trays,  
Candle Sticks**  
Make very acceptable gifts.  
Prices are low,  
\$3.50 to \$12



**Ladies' Drop-Leaf  
Desks**  
In Golden Oak, Fumed Oak,  
Birdseye, Mahogany and  
Walnut. Prices \$14 to \$38



**Fancy Table**  
For all purposes, in all the  
period styles and finishes.  
Prices \$5 to \$85



**Tea Wagons**  
Of Mahogany and Reed.  
Prices \$30 to \$38



**Gate Leg Tables**  
Of Fumed Oak, Mahogany  
or Enamel.  
Prices \$28 to \$45



**Portable Lamps**  
In Reed, Mahogany, Lacquer  
and Bronze,  
6.50 to \$65



**Baby Carriages**  
In Reed and Wood bodies,  
\$28 to \$45  
Collapsible Go-Carts,  
\$12 to \$25

Watch Our Window Display For Valuable Suggestions

Shop Early  
While Selections  
Are Best

## J. Hobb & Co LIMITED

185 SOUTH KING ST.

Purchases  
Held For  
Christmas Delivery







# No Sugar Shortage, Says Rolph; There's Plenty But No Ships

## Dutch Have 8000,00 Tons Stored At Java

### Groceryman Pays Only 7 1/4 Cents a Pound for Product and Can Sell at 8 Cents and Make 10 Per Cent Profit

George M. Rolph, former general manager of the California and Hawaiian Sugar Refining Company, who resigned to give his services to the United States sugar administration under Herbert Hoover, is the subject of a half page article in the Philadelphia Public Ledger. In the following interview Mr. Rolph sets forth his ideas as to sugar production, disclaiming there is a world shortage and explaining that the cause for the temporary shortage is a lack of ships to get the product to market. The Ledger's article follows:

"Sugar was the first of the great food products to be organized from a world standpoint that the supply of it might be most wisely used for the winning of the war.

"Those innumerable threads of the production of this great staple that interweave among the irrigated farms of the West which grow the beets from which it is made, that thrust out across the Pacific to Hawaii and the Philippines, that tie knots about the yield of Cuba, that grope for the supplies of the lonesome islands of the Indian ocean, that draw upon the steepes of Russia and the toilsome little farms of France, are all brought together in the American capital at Washington. The network of dissemination through which sugar again goes forth through the channels of trade until it reaches the Eskimo on the rim of Bering sea, the Fiji islander on his coral reef, the Moor in his oasis of Sahara and the French polli in his trench pushing back the Hun, is again controlled by this committee of allied nations in their world organization for the establishing of democracy for all who sweeten their food.

"The outward and visible agency of the operation of the sugar corner of the world is a bustling young business man from San Francisco, who was born on a sugar plantation, gummed a little bag of it tied up in a rag before he had teeth and has filled his waking hours with it ever since. His name is George M. Rolph and he draws a salary of a dollar a year from the government for his work, a sum which is said to be just one-forty thousandth of the stipend which he gave up to take his present job.

"Rolph is one of the three American members of the international sugar committee. The other Americans are Earl D. Babst, president of the American Sugar Refining Co., and William A. Jamieson of Arbuckle Brothers. Then there are Sir Joseph Whitehead and John V. Drake, Sr., European representatives. Mr. Rolph is, however, the one man who devotes himself exclusively to the work.

"I thought there might be an interesting story in the handling of all the sugar in the world and wrote Mr. Rolph a note asking if I might come to see him. He replied:

"I am a very modest man and would much prefer to remain in the background. I expect, however, to be in my palatial offices in the Hotel Gordon on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday of next week, and shall be delighted to meet you, giving you a bum cigar to smoke while I talk to you about Liberty Bonds, even if I cannot tell you anything about sugar."

"Hotel Gordon was a venerable and rambling hostelry before Mr. Hoover's food administration took it over and converted it into an office building for this war work. There the sugar committee has a modest corner.

"The other day, Mr. Rolph said, when I found him, a member of the French high commission came to Washington. He was haggard and tense, as such men who have gone through so much are likely to be. His eyes were those of a wounded and suffering fawn.

"He had come to plead for sugar for French soldiers in the trenches. The small picture which these men who are keeping back the Hun daily receive is the quantity represented by the cone of granulated sugar that



GEORGE M. ROLPH Former General Manager of California-Hawaiian Company, who is now member of the international sugar committee.

would stand upon a silver dollar. But France was out of sugar and this small amount of this concentrated food was to be denied; the strength that is represented by this quantity amounting to one-eighth of what every American consumes every day.

"He knew that America was virtually out of sugar, that a time was coming when her citizens would have to drink their coffee bitter in the morning. He knew that a shipload to France would mean a lengthening of this period of sugar abstinence on the part of the people over here.

"The expert board knowingly prolongs the coming sugar famine that French soldiers might have their ration? "I took the French high commissioner to Mr. Hoover. There he told his mission and awaited the verdict. Mr. Hoover told him that this matter had been given due consideration and that the sugar should go to France. The emotional Latin was overcome. He started for Mr. Hoover and anticipated oculoation. But Mr. Hoover stopped him and said that France owed no thanks to the United States, that this country could well afford to go on half rations for the period of the war for the sake of France; and that then the debt of gratitude we owed would not be half paid."

"There is no world shortage," he said. "The trouble is that we can't get some of the sugar to market. Down in Java, the Dutch have a store door to Borneo, the Dutch have a store of 800,000 tons of sugar. If that sugar was in the world market there would be no shortage. But it is not. There are no ships to bring it to market. Forty-Dutch ships have been tied up in New York harbor for months, while Holland has insisted that the United States give her grain, which the United States has refused to do. These ships might have gone to Java and brought out all that sugar in the time so lost."

"In the meantime there is a shortage of available sugar. The world in 1916 produced 16,000,000 long tons of sugar, of which the United States consumed more than one-fourth, obviously more than her share. This is a great development from the time of King Arthur, when England knew not that such an article of diet existed the world around. The Crusaders brought the knowledge of it back with them from Palestine, for its manufacture originated in the Far East. But even the Holy Land did not know it in early biblical days, as it is not mentioned in the Old Testament. India was its original habitat, where, according to legend, the hermit Vishva Mita created sugar cane and refined the sugar to serve as a heavenly food in the temporary paradise arranged by him for a prince who wanted to go to heaven while still alive. Columbus planted sugar cane in the western world first in Santo Domingo in 1492.

"Napoleon Bonaparte was responsible for the discovery of the possibility of making sugar from beets. The British interfered with the supplies of sugar that came to France; in those days to such an extent that it was impossible to buy. The sugar famine was more distressing in France then than today. Napoleon issued an edict to his men of science to find a substitute for sugar cane from which to make sugar, and 105 years ago in France it was first made from these roots, and came to furnish nearly half the world's crop the year before the war broke out.

"Of that 16,000,000 tons in world production, little Cuba grew 3,000,000 tons and took the palm. India produced 2,600,000 tons, Java 1,250,000 tons, the United States 1,000,000 tons. Europe produced 5,000,000 tons of beet sugar, Germany, Austria, France, Belgium and Russia contributing.

"The natural channels of trade were suddenly disrupted when the war broke out. A large part of the world's available sugar supply was bottled up in the Central Powers. France, Belgium and Russia produced less. The law of supply and demand began to operate and prices went soaring. A violent speculation in sugar was started and the consumer last summer found himself paying as high as twelve cents a pound for sugar, with danger of still higher prices. All the world came to the West Indies to bid for the crop. Panic and uncertainty rife all through the industry.

"It was into this condition of chaos that the international sugar committee was thrust. The beet sugar producers of the United States were a group that could be most readily got hold of. These men were called together and agreed to fix a price at which they would sell their output for the coming year. That price was seven and a quarter cents a pound. The cane sugar people of Hawaii and the cane sugar people of Louisiana soon came into this group and agreed to sell at this price. These people might have been reached by the Government and were consequently easier than what was to follow. Cuba and other outside sugar had to be reached through diplomacy. The fact that a price was set on a considerable bulk of sugar was, however, important. The Cuban products were inclined to do the fair thing and finally an arrangement was reached which meant that 7.25 cents a pound would be the basic price at which the refiner would sell sugar. This covered the price of the raw sugar, the cost of refining and a reasonable profit.

"The refiner sells his product to the wholesale grocery jobber through a broker, and the jobber in turn sells it to the retailer. The margin of profit for the jobber and the broker, like that of the refiner, is limited by the food administration to an amount that will represent a reasonable charge for the service performed. By these regulations and agreements the food administration hopes to eliminate speculation and to deliver sugar into the hands of the retail trade at a fair price, based upon the present cost of production, manufacturing and distribution.

"The control of the food administration stops when the sugar reaches the retailer, Mr. Rolph explained, and the consuming public will have to take care of itself in its purchases. The consumer should remember, regardless of the shortage of sugar, that the groceryman is not paying more than seven and a quarter cents a pound for his sugar, plus the freight from the water to the point of consumption. In the seaboard cities he pays just seven and a quarter cents. He can sell at eight cents and make 10 per cent on his money. There is no place where the price of sugar should go above nine cents, and there is little excuse for that price.

"The food administration is carefully watching the retailers to see whether they try to gouge the public on sugar. If they do there are indirect methods of reaching them. Wholesale prices may be induced not to let them have any more sugar. Wholesale prices are very dependent in this matter, because they cannot supply their customers as it is. The sugar retailer has got to tote fair. "This is almost the first and only great staple to be thus thoroughly organized from the producer to the consumer. History was made in its organization, in the control of the fees taken at every stage of the operation. It is figured that what can be done with sugar can be done with other staples. It is being shown to be possible for the Government to measure the cost of every step in a process of production, assess its cost, total up the column and tell the consumer what he should pay. This means that the consumer will

## PUNAHOU 'PREP' EXERCISES BRING HOLIDAY SEASON

The closing exercises at Punahou took place Friday morning preparatory to the Christmas vacation, and the balcony was crowded with parents and friends of the children who participated in the very charming little program rendered. The stage was decorated elaborately with trees and greenery in which were imprisoned many flakes of cotton snow while quantities of glowing poinsettias, the Mexican Christmas flower, massed about the sides of the stage, formed a dado across the front and added bright flecks of color to the vine-hung windows at the back.

The program was given by the children of the preparatory school and was unusually good, the numbers were as follows:

Grade I—Miss Barnhard Carol, "O Little Town of Bethle hem."

Christmas Wishes—Adele Christian David Moncrief, Fred Lowrey, Marshall Wright, Willa Robbins, Jean MacIntyre.

Recitation, Richard Williams Christmas Time, entire room. Recitation, "A Surprise," Ethel Matthewman.

Exercise, Christmas "Likes," Fritz Kroll, Evelyn Medcalf, Donald Prescott, Shay Yun Zen, Graydon Young, Bill Driver, Dorothy Erdman, Edith Guild.

Recitation, "Troubles," Helen Gosling.

Grade IV—Miss McKinley Play, "Who Shall Be King?"

Grade II—Miss Carter "Jes' Fore Christmas," entire class

Grades III Songs, "A Christmas Wish"; "The Fairy Santa Claus."

Grade IV—Miss Doggett Play, "Alice in Wonderland"

Class in Folk Dancing

Dance, "Vineyard Dance"—Janice Edger, May Arstad, Betty Bahr, Winifred Guild, Martha Wright, Olga Hansen, Gladys Berger, Verna Hut-

lorn, Glidia Adams, Dorothy Horn, Ruth Rhodes, Mildred Tavarries, Janet Haugis, Doreen Bicknell, Dorothy Davidson, Henrietta Hughes, Marjory Cohen, Inez Cushingham.

Grade I—Miss Walthall

Recitation, "A Suggestion," Mary Margaret Ogilvie, Robert Andrus, Anita Travis.

Grade III—Miss Samson

Play, "Lost Toys."

Song, "Holy Night," whole school

Carol, "Come All Ye Faithful," whole school.

HELD IN CONNECTION WITH THE FOOD EXTORTION CASE

DETROIT, Mich.—An indictment charging use of the mails to defraud was returned by the federal grand jury here against Jacob Yellin, taken into custody last week in connection with the alleged plot to export \$100,000 from Edsall B. Borg, son of the millionaire manufacturer. Yellin was arrested after Edsall received a letter threatening the safety of his infant son, Henry Ford III, if \$10,000 was not sent to an appointed place.

Yellin, when arraigned stood mute and a plea of not guilty was entered by the court. He was held in \$10,000 bail.

He came to actually know when he is being fairly dealt with and when he is being robbed in at least some of the things he buys. He has never known before in any of his purchases. Possibly there will develop out of this situation some new commercial device that will mean that, even when the times are not those of war, there will be a measuring stick that may be set up against a price to determine, whether or not it is what it ought to be. Maybe commercial Utopia is just over the hill, and these agencies may find yasticks in all commodities and nobody will get gouged at all any more.

"Many wonderful things, I may here take the opportunity to prophesy, are to come out of the great war. War Fix Price.

"The international committee did not get hold of the situation early enough to keep the sugar barrel from getting empty before the new crop came in. There was almost enough to last through, but not quite. By the time the old crop was gone, the beet sugar and the Hawaiian was coming in. Beet sugar is used largely west of the Mississippi. The Atlantic seaboard is not accustomed to receive it. When the beet sugar mills began to turn out their product it began spreading out like the ripple from a stone dropped in a pool. It came east slowly and did not get here in time to prevent a temporary pinch. The authorities said in advance that the question would be met by the 1st of December.

"Did you have sugar for your coffee this morning? If you did, you were lucky. Possibly you have been without sugar for a week. If so, it was because the public failed to respond to the admonitions of the Government to save. Possibly doing without will be an object lesson, a bit of discipline in sacrifice that will be helpful to the American. Probably he will enjoy during some degree of inconvenience. He has not had to suffer at all because of the war as yet.

"The international sugar committee will have the situation well in hand when the new sugar crop comes in. It will fix the price and it will under nine cents to the man who uses it. The coming crop will be sufficient that every man should have a goodly amount of sugar. If there is not the necessary economy with the crop, however, steps will be taken to arbitrarily cut down consumption. Candy manufacture may be prohibited. The gyrations of soda fountains may be modified. Already the manufacturers of ice cream have voluntarily reduced the sugar content of their product 10 per cent. The long arm of food control will reach further if necessary."

Irish agricultural committees are petitioning the government to foster the sowing of beets by farmers for manufacture into sugar. Experts state that many parts of Ireland are eminently suited for the growth of the crop.

## BALMY CLIMATE OF HAWAII PUTS STATES TO SCORN

### And This in Face of Fact That November on Mainland is Warmer Than Usual

Interesting comparisons between Honolulu weather and weather on the mainland during the month of November are made from the local report of Meteorologist A. M. Hamrick and reports received from half a dozen cities on the continent.

Honolulu's highest temperature during the month was 83 degrees on November 13. The lowest was 61 degrees on November 24. Compared to the normal temperature for November of other years the average for November, 1917, was warmer by one-half degree. Precipitation amounted to 3.07 inches, and this was less by .23 inches than normal, as based on other years.

During last month Honoluluans were treated to 54 per cent of the sunshine that was possible for the period. In other words, of the daylight hours during the month, more than half were sunny. The highest velocity for wind was reached on November 28, a rate of 28 miles an hour.

Study of the mainland reports shows that, except for the northeastern portion of the United States, the temperature was much warmer than is usual for the eleventh month of the year. Rainfall was below normal throughout the states.

Pittsburg's "honest" temperature during the month was 64 degrees; the lowest for that city was 19 degrees, which was colder than the average for the past years. Rainfall was 28 inches, and there was one inch of snow. The highest wind velocity was 35 miles an hour. The precipitation was 2.27 inches below November normal.

San Francisco had a maximum temperature of 72 degrees, and a minimum of 48. The average temperature was higher than average for the same month in past years. Rainfall was .81 inches, or 1.66 inches below normal. Highest wind was 34 miles an hour.

St. Louis had a maximum temperature of 74 degrees and a minimum of 24 degrees, the weather being warmer than usual. Precipitation was 2.10 inches below normal with a register of .78 inches. The highest wind during the month was 37 miles an hour.

Chicago's high temperature was 69 degrees; its low was 22 degrees. The average temperature was warmer by 3.9 degrees than normal. Rainfall was less of normal by 1.94 inches, the fall recorded being .86 inches. One and one-half inches of snow fell. The highest wind in the Windy City was 33 miles an hour.

Phoenix records a high temperature of 88 degrees and a low one of 34. One day at Phoenix showed a temperature change of 46 degrees, which is greater than the range in Honolulu for an entire year. The average temperature for the Arizona city was 2.1 degrees higher than usual. There was no rainfall during the month. Average rainfall for November would have been .96 inches. Highest wind was 14 miles an hour.

Buffalo had highest temperature at 63 degrees and lowest at 15. Average temperature was lower than normal by 4.3 degrees. More than eight

## OAHU'S WINDWARD BEACHES DONE IN STRIKING COLOR BY D. H. HITCHCOCK

### Hawaii's Own Painter Has Notable Exhibit at Laniaka of Recent Work

The unique beauty and the distinctive individuality of Oahu's windward beaches are brought out with sure and striking effect by D. Howard Hitchcock, Hawaii's own painter, in a series of fine canvases that form the backbone of a notable exhibit he is now holding in his studio at Laniaka.

Mr. Hitchcock is best known as a painter of Hawaii's mountains, valleys, waterfalls, foliage and to a more limited degree, seas encircling the islands. In late years, however, he is painting the seashore more and more, and those familiar with his work of the past will find in the new canvases a steady growth, a deeper interpretation and a surer craftsmanship even than that which he has already abundantly displayed.

To those who know the beaches of windward Oahu merely as passers-by in a flying auto the new series will be delightful; to those who know these beauty spots around Heeia, Hauula, Kaawa and other stretches of sand, reef and sea, the paintings will be powerfully attractive.

Mr. Hitchcock has also done a good deal of figure work in these latest pictures, and he was fortunate enough to enlist not only the curiosity but the sympathetic cooperation of Hawaiians at several places, so that they readily posed for him and, finding him a friend who could speak their own tongue, they lapsed in the most natural poses. Some of his native figures are not only instances of good painting, but have historical interest.

He has succeeded admirably in catching the brilliant white of the sands under a sub-tropic sun and the darker drab tones under an overcast sky, and not less fully in catching the breezy, blowy atmosphere of the windward side, known and loved of all Honoluluans.

To mention all of his new pictures in detail would be impossible and justice cannot be done then in verbiage. Some of those particularly attractive are:

No. 4, "Overcast Day." A stretch of dun-colored sand and dark water, illustrating the dusky pallor of the sands under heavy clouds.

No. 1, "Mokapu Evening." This inches of snow fell and there were 1.17 inches of rain. Rainfall was less by 2.18 inches than normal, however. The highest wind velocity was 32 miles an hour.

Los Angeles had high temperature at 87 degrees and low at 49, the average being warmer than normal. Rainfall was .36 inches, which was below normal. The highest wind was 19 miles an hour.

Kansas City had 74 degrees for a maximum temperature and 24 for a minimum. It is interesting to note that this was warmer on the average by 8.1 degrees than for the November of former years. Rainfall was .06 inches, which was nearly two inches below normal. Highest wind was 36 miles an hour.

A textile factory workers' conference, representing half a million persons, decided recently at Manchester to arrange a conference with members of Parliament for the textile constituents on the question of the increased food prices.

shows the last crimson-plink glow catching the top of an inlet standing square from the sea, with darkness spreading over the water and beach.

No. 11, "Ducks." A glimpse of snow-white ducks, busy and cheerful in their quacking, paddling excursions afield, under the widespread trees that overhang the water; a blithe bit of poultry life in which the contrasting whites and blues are effective.

No. 12, "Kaula." A beach scene especially attractive for its tinge of mystery. The whole motive of the composition arouses expectation for what landscape delights may lie just around a bend, in a bay half seen. The luminosity of the very atmosphere, the dainty wisp of a little native girl, a white sail on the sea and a contrast of sands, combine to make this one of the best of the exhibit.

No. 7, "Break in the Clouds." A single lauhala tree, stark against a lurid sky breaking into a lighter, yellow rift, looms as angular and shadowy as a silhouetted witch flying through the air on her traditional broom. The sun strikes on the sea below in a knife-thrust of high light.

No. 3, "On the Beach." A delightfully humorous appreciation of a native boy sitting lazily on the beach, in the comfortable warmth of the sun, indolently happy.

No. 13, "Beach Pool." Here the purples, blues and indigos of a quiet pool almost at the water's edge is powerfully contrasted with the shining beach and beyond that the greens and blues of the open waters.

No. 17, "On the Sand Dunes." One of the several which tell the story of the vivacious breezes of the windward side. A little girl playing in the sand.

No. 21, "Watching the Return." Two women and a girl seated on a beached outrigger canoe. A figure study very attractively conceived and intelligently worked out.

No. 23, "Kamali Trees." In this the broad green leaf of the kamali and its branches form the basis for a strong bit of work. The coppery glow of leaves turning as they deaden, combined with the lustrous greens, forms a pattern and texture as tangible as those of some rare Oriental rug.

Mr. Hitchcock's exhibit will be continued until Dec. 22, from 9 to 5 daily, and in the evenings from 8 to 10.

HONOR MEDAL IS GIVEN TO CLIFFORD CANN FOR SAVING U. S. PATROL

NEW YORK, N. Y.—Clifford H. Cann, a naval reservist, son of Frank H. Cann, director of athletics at New York university, has been recommended for the congressional medal of honor for his valor in saving a United States patrol boat on duty in foreign waters, when the vessel sprung a leak below the water line, his father has been informed. Young Cann went below and closed up the hole through which water was pouring, according to the report.

Cann is the holder of the national swimming championship at 100 yards and of four metropolitan champion ships. He played football on the New York university eleven last year.

The final official results of the elections to the Finnish diet are as follows: Democrats, 92 seats; bourgeois block, 61; agrarians, 26; Swedish party, 21.



## 4 ranch and cane land investments on Hawaii--

### Cane Land at Kaoho, Puna.

On line of plantation railroad—120 acres fee simple. Average crop 50 tons cane per acre. All under lease \$1,000 per annum. Price, \$10,800. (\$90 per acre.)

### Cattle Ranch at Lehua (19 Miles) Oloa

125 head cattle. Comfortable farm house, necessary outbuildings. 50 acres land in fee and large area of excellent grazing land under lease. Only \$6,500.

### Cane Land at Mountain View—Oloa (17 Miles)

Total area 97 acres—50 acres in cane, 47 acres forest—over 6,000 Eucalyptus trees one to three years old. Cane land only leased at \$400 per annum. Price, \$5,000.

### Fine Land for Vegetables.

350 acres at 18 Miles—Oloa. All cleared. Price, \$8,750. Will sell as a whole or in blocks of 50 acres at \$25 per acre.

For further particulars apply to

## Guardian Trust Co., Ltd.

Real Estate Department

Tel. 3688

Stangenwald Bldg.

## The Queen's Funeral Illustrated

Extra copies of the Star-Bulletin pages are now ready carrying the illustrated account of the events connected with the death and funeral of the late

QUEEN LILIOKALANI.

This with copies of the Bonus Edition of Nov. 24 are sold at ten cents a copy.

Place your orders at the Star-Bulletin 125 Merchant St. Phone 4911



# With the Glee and Joy

## ARMY AND NAVY 'Y. M.' IN PARIS MAKING SAMMIES FEEL AT HOME

(By Associated Press)  
PARIS.—The American Army and Navy Young Men's Christian Association is trying to make the American soldier and sailor feel "at home" when he comes to Paris on leave. Two hotels, one for officers and the other for enlisted men, have just been opened here and provided with all the comforts of home and of a well regulated club. Both hotels are convenient to the railroad stations at which the men arrive from ports of landing and the front. Other hotels will be opened as may be required. Few men come to Paris on leave at present but provision has been made for the time when the American armies take their place on the fighting front and the men are given short furloughs from trench duty.

The Hotel du Pavillon is reserved for 400 enlisted men. American ambulance men, soldiers, sailors and marines stationed in Paris are being housed there provisionally. They will give up their quarters when men begin coming to Paris on leave in large numbers.

A correspondent of the Associated Press recently found the large lounge room nearly filled with men in khaki, navy blue and the new green uniforms of the marines. A boyish looking ambulance driver at the piano accompanied a quartet of two soldiers, a sailor and a marine singing American "rag time" airs. "Give us another" shouted a sailor and the crowd approved lustily and joined in the chorus. "Give, that's a peach of a fox trot," commented a soldier as the music died down for the last encore.

"You Promised Mother a Letter. Write it now." "Why not send a Few Lines Home," and other admonitions of like character on conspicuous signs were being obeyed by a number of boys around a large table in an adjoining room.

"Say, how do you spell, Champs Elisee?"

Elysee (he pronounced it "Champs Eliza") asked one soldier of the companion at his elbow. "Don't ask me," replied the other, "I've only been here two days. Why don't you go up and look at the map?" With the exception of interruptions such as these, the room was usually quiet.

A few boys were taking a late meal in one corner of the dining room. "How do you like it here, boys?" asked a Young Men's Christian Association official. "Fine, home was never like this," replied one of the group. Meals are served at virtually cost prices. Enlisted men can get well furnished, steam heated rooms for 60 cents a night.

Association secretaries meet all trains from the front and ports of landing and show the men around Paris and Versailles in sight-seeing auto-buses. Theatre parties are arranged nightly and church parties leave the hotel for both Protestant and Catholic services each Sunday morning.

Accommodations for one hundred army and navy officers are provided at the Hotel Richmond. At this hotel meals are served by a committee of volunteer American women workers, headed by Mrs. Theodore Roosevelt Jr. and the men liked it so much that they fell automatically into the habit of tipping the waitresses. Word was tactfully passed around that this was superfluous and the Richmond has become the only "tipless hotel" in Paris.

A shopping bureau established here undertakes all sorts of purchases for officers from handkerchiefs to raincoats and gifts for wives, sweethearts, relatives and friends at home.

Two handsome lounge rooms furnished with heavy club furniture on the ground floor and an interior garden where tea is served each afternoon by American women are popular.

### NEWSY ITEMS FROM METHODIST CHURCH

On Wednesday evening the church was filled to hear Bishop Lewis. His description of China's political ferment and the leadership it has brought to religious forces was exceedingly stimulating. Bishop Lewis is greatly loved among many races.

On Thursday evening, December 20, Susannah Wesley Home is to be at home to all its friends. A playlet has been written for the girls on "Wanting to be Santa Claus," which will be given by them together with several other features. There will be no admission, and Miss Barratt hopes that all those interested in the home can come.

The good work of the young folks of the Epworth League goes joyously on. Last Sunday evening 40 sat down to the Fellowship lunch at 5:30, while the attendance at the devotional meeting was seventy. The league has some splendid new plans for the holiday season, and invites young folks without a church home here, and especially strangers, to drop in.

Tomorrow morning Mr. Loofbourou has announced a war theme, "Religion as a War Measure." When we talk food conservation, industrial mobilization, prohibition, etc., as war measures, why not consider also the place religion takes as a war measure? In the evening the subject of "Fishing" will take us for a little while from the surging life of today to the quiet haunts of dear old Isaac Walton.

The Sunday school's "White Gifts for the King" Christmas is working steadily forward. Since this school joins with thousands of others throughout the country in raising a million dollar Armenian relief fund, Miss Cold, who has had missionary experience in Turkey, will address the opening assembly of the school tomorrow. The increasing attendance should be still further advanced.

## Where to go to Church

**CENTRAL UNION CHURCH.**  
Rev. Albert W. Palmer, minister; Rev. J. L. Hopwood, assistant minister.  
9:45 a. m.—Bible school.  
11 a. m.—Morning worship. Sermon by Rev. A. W. Palmer, "The Language of Symbols."  
3:30 p. m.—Junior Christian Endeavor Society. Subject, "How Can We Praise the Lord?"  
6:30 p. m.—Senior Endeavor Society. Subject, "Christ Our Peace."  
7:30 p. m.—Evening service. Address by Rev. A. W. Palmer, "Things Learned in a Training Camp."  
On Friday, December 21, at 6:30 p. m., the Bible school Christmas will be given. All pupils, parents, teachers and officers invited.

**CHRISTIAN CHURCH**  
1502 Keolu street.  
David Cary Peters, minister.  
Sundays: Bible school opens at 9:45. Morning sermon at 11 o'clock. Evening sermon at 7:30.  
Young people's meeting 6:30.  
Junior congregation meets simultaneously with the morning church service.  
Mid-week service Wednesday evening at 7:30.  
The minister observes office hours at the church from 9:15 and 1-2 every day except Saturdays and Sundays.  
The church building is open every day in the week for visitors.  
Take Punahou car, get off at Keolu street and walk about 400 feet toward the sea. Ask the conductor.

**ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL**  
Sunday services:  
7 a. m.—Holy Communion.  
9:15 a. m.—Hawaiian service.  
11 a. m.—Regular morning service with sermon.  
7:30 p. m.—Choral evensong and sermon.  
Week-day daily services, 8:15 a. m. and 8:30 p. m.

**ST. CLEMENT'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH**  
Wilder Ave. and Makiki Street.  
Rev. Leland H. Tracy, rector; Rev. John Osborne, rector emeritus. The services for Sunday will be:  
7:00 a. m.—Holy Communion.  
10:30 a. m.—Sunday school.  
11:00 a. m.—Matins, Holy Confirmation and sermon.  
7:30 p. m.—Evensong and sermon.  
At the 11 o'clock service the bishop of Honolulu, the Rt. Rev. H. B. Restarick, D. D., will be present to administer the sacrament of Holy Confirmation, and will also preach at that service. The rector will preach at the evening service, the theme being, "Genesis and the Beginnings."

**FIRST METHODIST CHURCH**  
Beretania Ave. at Victoria Street.  
Leon L. Loofbourou, Minister.  
A homelike church and a welcome to all.  
11 a. m.—Morning service—Sermon by the minister, "Religion as a War Measure."  
7:30 p. m.—Evening service. Topic, "Fishing."  
Sunday School at 9:45, Epworth League at 6:30.  
Those without a church home are cordially invited to worship here.

## 11,235 PERSONS HEARD F. B. SMITH WHEN HE VISITED HERE RECENTLY

The report of Richard H. Trent, chairman of the Fred B. Smith executive committee, which was read at the Y. M. C. A. board of directors' meeting Tuesday afternoon, showed that twenty meetings were held by the committee, with a total attendance of 11,235 men. This was a joint effort between the local Y. M. C. A. and the Army and Navy Association, headed by an executive committee of business and professional men.

On his opening day, Nov. 14, Mr. Smith addressed 150 businessmen at the Ad club luncheon, 130 boys at Kamehameha schools and 800 church people at the Christian church in the evening. On Thursday he spoke to 2156 people, including the student bodies at Punahou, McKinley High and Mills school, the enlisted men of the 25th Infantry and the Y. M. C. A. student assembly.

Eight hundred men of Fort Shafter heard Mr. Smith on Friday afternoon, Nov. 16, and 600 students attended the rally in the Y. M. C. A. games hall the same evening. On Sunday night, Nov. 18, Smith addressed 1300 men in the Bijou theater. He talked at the College of Hawaii student assembly on the following noon.

Seven hundred women were present at the Mission Memorial Auditorium at a meeting under the auspices of the Y. W. C. A. Tuesday night. Following his return from Hilo and the Volcano which we must love—the Cross and the Stars and Stripes. Together they represent everything worth living for, are for us Americans two symbols which summarize all the ideals that are necessary to make us worthy citizens of the United States and future citizens with the saints in heaven.

How, then, may we best further the interests of Christ? The most effective exemplification of Christianity is a practical Christian life. This is the argument that wins for Christ. A counterfeit Christian, like counterfeit coin, has no value. The genuine disciple of Christ finds generous room for Him in business, in recreation—in every department of life. He lives Christ before the world; he is Christ's interpreter. May America make the world safe for democracy; may she also make it safe for Jesus Christ.

## CHRISTMAS EVE MADE NOTABLE BY EXERCISES AT COMMUNITY TREE

### Program in Capitol Grounds to Be Marked by Sojos and Chorus-Singing

All the omens seem propitious, and if the weather stays fine, there will be nothing to mar the beauty of the community Christmas tree as it gleams out through the night from the topmost pinnacle of the capitol, inviting all to come beneath the glow of its friendly rays on Christmas eve. The crowd will begin assembling by 7 o'clock although the carols will not begin until 8. It is announced that no automobiles will be allowed inside the capitol grounds, but cars may be parked outside. Considering the fact that the tableaux illustrating the carols are to be presented from such a height, it is thought that those remaining in their cars will have no difficulty in seeing while the music from the grand chorus of 1400 throats will be heard without difficulty. It is expected that the grounds will be crowded with people and when the vast throng joins its voices to the trained choir the music will be well worth listening to.

Some of the carols will be sung by chorus only; in some the stanzas will be sung by the chorus and the refrain by both crowd and chorus and at the last, as a grand climax to the songfest, both crowd and chorus will sing the whole song. The program will include 11 numbers, among them two solos, one by Reynolds B. McGrew whose singing is always an inspiration, and the other by Mrs. Charles L. Hall, whose sweet mezzo-soprano voice delights all who hear this native daughter sing. Mr. McGrew will sing the famous old "Cantique de Noel" which has from time immemorial been sung at all midnight masses throughout France, and will be especially appropriate this year when the interests of France and America are so closely interwoven.

Mrs. Hall will provide for the first time in Honolulu "Blest Be Thou, O Christ Eternal," by Gaines, which is well suited to revealing the beauty of her voice and the spirit of the yuletide.

The Boy Scouts are to do their bit by policing the grounds and assisting in every way to add to the comfort of those attending.

Besicars are to be arranged in semi-circular formation in front of the capitol steps and here will be grouped the chorus singers. Invitations have been sent to all the army posts for chorus groups and a grand rehearsal is to take place Monday evening at Bishop hall in Punahou grounds, when it is hoped that large number of the soldier groups will be present to try over the songs. One change has been made in the personnel of the three shepherds for the tableaux, Mr. William Alexander being substituted for Charles Judd. The complete program, now published for the first time, will be as follows:

"It Came Upon the Midnight Clear" (R. S. Willis).  
(b) "Hark, the Herald Angels Sing" (Mendelssohn).  
Community chorus and crowd in unison.  
"Cantique de Noel" solo by Mr. Reynolds Brodie McGrew.  
(a) "I Saw Three Ships" (Traditional).  
(b) "The First Noel" (Traditional).  
Community chorus.  
"Blest Be Thou O Christ Eternal" (Gaines), solo by Mrs. Charles Hall.  
(a) "What Child is This?"  
(b) "Glory to God in the Highest" (carol of 13th century).  
(c) "Holy Night." Community chorus.  
(a) "O Little Town of Bethlehem." (Redner).  
(b) "O Come All Ye Faithful." (Reading). Community chorus and crowd.

### Program in Capitol Grounds to Be Marked by Sojos and Chorus-Singing

interwoven. Mrs. Hall will provide for the first time in Honolulu "Blest Be Thou, O Christ Eternal," by Gaines, which is well suited to revealing the beauty of her voice and the spirit of the yuletide.

The Boy Scouts are to do their bit by policing the grounds and assisting in every way to add to the comfort of those attending.

Besicars are to be arranged in semi-circular formation in front of the capitol steps and here will be grouped the chorus singers. Invitations have been sent to all the army posts for chorus groups and a grand rehearsal is to take place Monday evening at Bishop hall in Punahou grounds, when it is hoped that large number of the soldier groups will be present to try over the songs. One change has been made in the personnel of the three shepherds for the tableaux, Mr. William Alexander being substituted for Charles Judd. The complete program, now published for the first time, will be as follows:

"It Came Upon the Midnight Clear" (R. S. Willis).  
(b) "Hark, the Herald Angels Sing" (Mendelssohn).  
Community chorus and crowd in unison.  
"Cantique de Noel" solo by Mr. Reynolds Brodie McGrew.  
(a) "I Saw Three Ships" (Traditional).  
(b) "The First Noel" (Traditional).  
Community chorus.  
"Blest Be Thou O Christ Eternal" (Gaines), solo by Mrs. Charles Hall.  
(a) "What Child is This?"  
(b) "Glory to God in the Highest" (carol of 13th century).  
(c) "Holy Night." Community chorus.  
(a) "O Little Town of Bethlehem." (Redner).  
(b) "O Come All Ye Faithful." (Reading). Community chorus and crowd.

## News and Notes About Work of Hawaiian Board

Rev. John P. Erdman preached in the Kaneohe church last Sunday morning. Rev. Henry P. Judd will preach in the Hauula church tomorrow morning.

The Oahu Ministers' School held its one meeting for the month of December on Tuesday in the Mission Memorial. The attendance was smaller than usual.

At the Sunday morning service in Central Union church an offering was made for the work of the board. The amount was about that of previous years. It has been customary for Central Union church to make this annual offering shortly before Christmas.

Rev. Daniel P. Mahihila has resigned as pastor of the church at Puuloa, this island, which is a branch of the Ewa Hawaiian church. It is possible that he may be assigned to a church on one of the other islands. He was formerly pastor of the Hanalei church on Kauai.

A moving picture machine and films have been presented to one of the secretaries of the board of trustees for the benefit of the Sunday schools of the churches and missions and other institutions of the city. It is expected that this gift will be much appreciated by the young people of Honolulu and other parts of the territory.

Rev. Rowland B. Dodge, pastor of the Waiuku Union church and missionary of the board for central Maui, was a visitor in this city during the week, arriving Tuesday morning and returning to his home Friday evening. He attended the various meetings of the board, committees and the monthly meeting of the board yesterday.

Christmas services in the Sunday schools and churches all over the islands are being planned as is customary. The services will not be as elaborate as usual in many places owing to the state of war in which we as a nation are engaged now. The spirit of giving to the many sufferers and to the relief of the starving and homeless is growing among the Sunday school children of Hawaii.

Letters have been sent out to pastors and superintendents of Sunday schools of the city, announcing the first session of the City Sunday School Institute to be held in the Y. W. C. A. upstairs room on Monday evening, January 7, 1918. Supper will be from 5:30 to 6 o'clock, and the classwork will be from 6 to 7 o'clock. The teacher of the first course will be Miss A. M. Bille of the Mills School faculty. Her subject will be "The Pupil." The textbook used will be the Pilgrim Training Course which may be secured at the Hawaiian Board book rooms.

## Saturday's Sermonette

By LELAND H. TRACY,  
St. Clement's Church.

**THE CALL OF CHRIST IN THIS TIME OF WAR.**

"O Lord God, thou hast begun to show thy servant thy greatness, and thy mighty hand."—Deut. 3:24.

The average man has little patience with mysticism, with the mystical interpretation of such facts as the providence of God in the midst of this great war, but during the past three years mysticism has won great favor, even among thinking men. Three years ago unbelievers laughed at the mention of God's intervention; today it is said everywhere that His purposes are being served in this war.

To regard this world calamity simply as war is the narrowest possible view of the whole situation. Yes, it is war, the most frightful, the most devastating war in all history. It is, however, something more—it is the world's chastening. Humanity is in the wine press of God's wrath. It would seem that He is calling men to accept Him as sovereign of the earth, as well as of heaven. The world is being made over and the Almighty God, who made it untold centuries ago, is making it over again. Nations, like individuals, remember God best, when want makes them suppliant. Too often prosperity tempts nations to forget the bountiful hand that raises them to their high estate. It was so just prior to August 1, 1914. The people had grown proud in their conceits; they had made no room for God at their council tables; and He finally left the men that regarded Him as an intruder and chaos came.

Peace will return to this war-seared earth when men's hearts are ready to receive it. God is in His heaven still. Even now the Prince of Peace asks hearing. But never will the coveted mantle of heaven come to earth until the earth raises its hands in supplication and in obedience. The war had hardly begun when

## Holiday Gifts

A Complete Stock of Oriental Novelties.



### The Japanese Bazaar

Fort St., opp. Catholic Church

## Highlander Condensed Milk

Condensed Milk makes cooking a success—not a speculation



Cooking is always a success where Highlander Condensed Milk (full cream) is used. There's a good reason, too, why the careful housewife should use this famous brand. Firstly, it ensures better flavoured dishes. It is easy to prove this. Try a dressing where Highlander Condensed Milk has been used against one in which ordinary milk or some other condensed milk has been employed—you can at once taste the superior flavour of Highlander. Then, too, it makes food more digestible. Scientists tell us that the process of condensation modifies the caseinogen and thus makes the milk more digestible. Then, too, Highlander Condensed Milk is richer—you have a standard full cream milk as against a fluctuating product, of varying quality and richness. Made from the world's finest milk, Highlander is the standard brand for tens of thousands of women who have proved its superiority. One test will suffice—you owe it to yourself to make it. There are hundreds of recipes in the big 200-page beautifully illustrated Highlander Cook Book. Write for a FREE copy to-day—address "Highlander," Dept. "A," Fred L. Waldron, Ltd., Agents, Honolulu.

## REV. PALMER TO SPEAK SUNDAY

At Central Union Sunday morning Rev. Albert W. Palmer will preach on "The Language of Symbols." This service includes the reception of members, uniting with the church at this time, and closes with the communion service. The choir will sing a selection from the "Messiah."

At the evening service Rev. A. W. Palmer will speak on "Things Learned in a Training Camp." This address is second in a series on "The Brighter Side of the War," which is being given on Sunday nights, and which is based on Mr. Palmer's three months' experience in the R. O. T. C. at the Presidio, San Francisco, as Y. M. C. A. secretary. He will give some idea of what the 1600 men studying to fit themselves for officers learned and what he learned by watching them. The choir will sing "Lift up your heads" by Handel, and the male quartet will also sing.

## BIBLE SCHOLARS TO OBSERVE XMAS

Christmas trees and Santa Claus will be on hand at Central Union Bible School's celebration Friday evening, beginning at 6:30 o'clock in the Bible school rooms. The exercises include a number of Christmas carols, an address by Rev. A. W. Palmer, and a Christmas sleight of hand exhibition by Dr. R. D. Williams. Gifts will be received from the children and later distributed among the missions of the city. Refreshments will be served. Pupils, parents, teachers and officers are cordially invited.

## MISSION TOPICS AT MID-WEEK MEETING

The mid-week service at Central Union church will be in the hands of the missionary committee of the church, under the leadership of Chairman W. A. Bowen. Reports on the translation of the Nauru Bible will be made and some interesting and important matters brought up since this is the regular business meeting of the church.

School of Central Union church next Sunday morning. The general assembly opens promptly at 9:45 o'clock and Mr. Palmer's talk is the first item on the program.

## C. E. MEETINGS WILL BE HELD ON SUNDAY

The Junior Christian Endeavor Society of Central Union church will meet at 3:30 o'clock Sunday afternoon in the workers' room to discuss the subject, "How Can We Praise the Lord?" The senior society will meet at 6:30 o'clock in the parish house, the subject being "Christ Our Peace."

Montana is expected to have the legislature in extra session to close the saloons immediately without waiting for the law enacted at the polls to go into effect at the end of next year.



# Baggagemen, Furniture and Piano Moving

HONOLULU CONSTRUCTION & DRAYING CO., LTD.  
PHONE 4-9-8-1

SERVICE FIRST

STORAGE

J. J. BELSER, Manager.

65 TO 71 SOUTH QUEEN ST.

## Oceanic Steamship Co.

5 1/2 DAYS TO SAN FRANCISCO

Regular Sailings to San Francisco and Sydney, N. S. W.

For further particulars apply to—

C. BREWER & CO., LTD. General Agents

## Matson Navigation Company

Direct Service Between San Francisco and Honolulu

For further particulars apply to—

CASTLE & COOKE, Ltd., Agent, Honolulu

## TOYO KISEN KAISHA

Regular Sailings to San Francisco and to the Orient

For further particulars apply to—

CASTLE & COOKE, Ltd., Agent, Honolulu

## CANADIAN-AUSTRALASIAN ROYAL MAIL LINE

Regular Sailings to BRITISH COLUMBIA, FIJI, NEW ZEALAND and AUSTRALIA

For further particulars apply to—

THEO. H. DAVIES & CO., LTD., General Agents

PHONE 2295 REACHES

## Hustace-Peck Co., Ltd.

ALL KINDS OF ROCK AND SAND FOR CONCRETE WORK, FIREWOOD AND COAL

88 QUEEN STREET P. O. BOX 212

## Pacific Mail Steamship Co.

Regular sailings to the Orient and to San Francisco.

For further particulars apply to

S. W. GOOD, Agent. 30 Merchant St. Phone 6299



The Standard Optical Co.  
OPHTHALMIC OPTICIANS  
Pantheon Block  
Walter I. Seymour—Pres. & Mgr.



A great assortment of beautifully printed and illustrated

## Christmas BOOKS for Children

including all those in the Library of Hawaii's Christmas Display.

PAPERIES CHRISTMAS CARDS

## Hawaiian News Co., Ltd.

Young Hotel Bldg. Bishop Street

## NEDERLAND ROYAL MAIL & ROTTERDAM LLOYD JOINT SERVICE

To Batavia, Java, via Yokohama, Nagasaki, Hongkong and Singapore. Sailing dates, freight and passenger rates on application.

C. Brewer & Co., Ltd., Agents

## OAHU RAILWAY TIME TABLE

OUTWARD  
For Waialae, Waialae, Kahuku and Way Stations—7:15 a. m., 8:20 p. m.  
For Pearl City, Ewa Mill and Way Stations—7:30 a. m., 9:15 a. m., 11:30 a. m., 12:15 p. m., 2:30 p. m., 4:15 p. m., 6:30 p. m., 8:20 p. m., 11:15 p. m.  
For Waialae and Lohela—11:02 a. m., 2:40 p. m., 6:00 p. m., 11:50 p. m.  
For Lohela—11:00 a. m.

## INWARD

Arrive Honolulu from Kahuku, Waialae and Waialae—8:05 a. m., 8:30 p. m.  
Arrive Honolulu from Ewa Mill and Pearl City—7:40 a. m., 9:05 a. m., 11:02 a. m., 1:55 p. m., 4:15 p. m., 8:10 p. m., 11:13 p. m.  
Arrive Honolulu from Waialae and Lohela—11:15 a. m., 1:55 p. m., 4:35 p. m., 8:13 p. m.

The Haleiwa Limited, a two-hour train (only first-class tickets honored), leaves Honolulu every Sunday at 8:30 a. m. for Haleiwa Hotel, returning to Honolulu at 10:10 p. m. The Limited stops only at Pearl City, Ewa Mill and Waialae.

Daily. Except Sunday. Sunday  
CHP SU  
93 North King Street  
Call and see our brand new  
CHP SU HOUSE  
Everything Neat and Clean  
Tables may be reserved by phone  
No. 1715

LUMBER  
Paints, Plumbing Supplies, Building Materials. Prices low. Houses built on installment plan. Choice House Lots for sale.  
CITY MILL COMPANY, LTD.  
Telephone 2478 P. O. Box 951

# EXPLOITS OF SEADLER IN ATLANTIC TOLD BY PRISONER OF HUN RAIDERS

Saw Seven Vessels Sunk Before He Was Sent on French Bark Into Rio de Janeiro

An interesting story of the daring exploits of Count Graf von Luckner, of the German raider Seeadler, north of the Equator, before going into the Pacific, and being finally wrecked, is told by Captain J. Mullen, who has just arrived in Sydney, says the Sydney Telegraph of November 2.

Captain Mullen saw five vessels with valuable cargoes captured and sunk by the Germans. Captain Mullen, with nearly 300 others, was over a month on the Seeadler, and finally they were sent off in a captured French barque and landed at Rio de Janeiro. One man, a steward, was detained on the Seeadler for gross insubordination, and Captain Mullen is unable to state what happened to him after he left the raider.

On the date mentioned, the mate, who was on the poop, reported to the captain that a vessel was in sight flying signals. She showed the Norwegian flag and "numbers," and looked at all appearances a peaceful Norwegian merchantman. Closer examination through the glasses, however, showed by her maneuvering that there was something suspicious about the craft, and any doubt members of the crew had in the matter was soon set at rest by the vessel dropping her sails, and steaming under the quarter, at the same time lowering the Norwegian flag and hoisting the German ensign.

"Stop instantly, or I will fire on your ship!" This signal was hoisted by the overtaking vessel, which proved to be the raider Seeadler, and put fear into the hearts of the crew forward. Standing alongside the man at the wheel, Captain Mullen headed the ship off a bit, just as he put it, "to give the Germans a run for it," but, with the light wind prevailing, there was, of course, no hope of escape. Suddenly one of the big guns of the raider sent a shot dangerously close. It was evidently aimed at the foremast, but missed it by 20 feet.

Raider Bristling With Guns  
As the raider came up it was noticed that she was fairly bristling with machine-guns. In addition to other guns of heavy calibre. It was not until the raider had fired a second shot which just cleared the crossjack yard, that Captain Mullen brought the vessel to the wind. "I did it most reluctantly," he explained, "but it was no use jeopardizing the lives of my crew, as we were already right under the raider's guns."

A few minutes later a powerful motor-boat 25 feet in length put out from the Seeadler. The motor-boat carried a prize officer and ten men. The prize officer saluted as he boarded and ordered the captain to abandon ship. He had been instructed to sink her, and his crew set about at once to put bombs in the ship.

Meanwhile, orders were passed by Captain Mullen for the crew to take to the boats. Everything was done in a quiet and orderly manner, and the men were allowed to take their personal effects with them. The respective watches, port and starboard, got away from the ship without difficulty in the boats, and a second launch from the raider put off and towed them alongside the Seeadler.

Sinks in Seven Minutes  
Captain Mullen was permitted to remain on board till the last, and, when ready to leave, a launch was placed at their disposal to bring them to the raider. Most of the ship's stores were seized, but Captain Mullen points out that these were shared among his own crew and others on board. Three muffled reports—the result of bombs—were heard soon after she was abandoned, and within seven minutes the ship sunk, bow first.

"Why did you not stop?" was the first question put by Count von Luckner when Captain Mullen boarded the Seeadler. The captain made some evasive reply, and his pluck evidently left a favorable impression with the count, for he was subsequently treated with the utmost courtesy, being allowed the run of the ship, with free use of the stores, including tobacco and cigars which were freely exchanged for some tobacco. Captain Mullen mentions here that the count "played the game throughout. He was," he says, "a true sport, and treated us all fair and square."

The Seeadler, he states, was a fine

type of four-masted barque rigged vessel. She sailed out of the North Sea and into the Atlantic disguised as a merchantman laden with timber, and was fitted with a Diesel engine, which Captain Mullen heard had been seized by the Germans at the Antwerp exposition. This motor was capable of driving the vessel at the rate of 13 1/2 knots per hour. Everything was arranged on board to hide the identity of the ship. All details had been carefully thought out, and the arrangements throughout the main cabin were typical of the Norwegians.

Quarters, illuminated with electric light, with tiers of four bunks, were provided aft for the officers, and the men were accommodated below deck forward. The prisoners were told that so long as they behaved themselves everything would be all right, but once they showed any signs of trouble they could expect no quarter. The count had had the Seeadler equipped with poisonous gases. These were connected with the quarters used by the prisoners, and the count, by pressing a button, fitted just under his bunk, could asphyxiate the prisoners, should they at any time show any signs of hostility.

Landed at Rio  
Two days later a French barque, the Cambronne, was sighted and boarded by the raider. She was commandeered and sent with the captured officers and men to Rio. Altogether there were 283 souls, including two ladies, wives of shipmasters belonging to sunken vessels. The Cambronne was laden with nitrates, and the raider's crew set to work and jettisoned a quantity of this to make room in the hold for the accommodation of the prisoners of war. These were of mixed nationalities, many colored men being amongst their number. Fearing that the captured Cambronne might make a quick run to Rio, the count stripped the barque of most of her canvas, and crippled her topmasts, and he finally sent her away on March 21, in charge of Captain Mullen, who was specially informed, in the presence of all hands, that he was in supreme command.

Before leaving the Seeadler Captain Mullen and the principal officers were assembled in the saloon and told by the count that the Cambronne had been captured, and would be placed under the British flag. He also paid, in German marks, a sum equal to £800 to the crews, who had done some necessary work, such as sail making and rigging on board the Seeadler. Wine was subsequently produced, and the count, addressing the gathering of officers, wished them all good luck and a safe passage to their destination. A British flag was presented to Captain Mullen, and hoisted on the Cambronne. Some interesting souvenirs were also handed to Captain Mullen by the count, and, in addition, he was presented with a family group picture, which had been rescued by the prize officers from the cabin just before she was sunk.

In due course the Cambronne arrived at Rio de Janeiro, and the crews were sent home by the outgoing steamers. Captain Mullen handed over the command of the Cambronne to her skipper at Rio, and the tricolor was again hoisted on the barque there.

Several incidents occurred on the Seeadler which showed how well posted the count was in the latest news of the war. The Seeadler had a powerful wireless installation, and daily news was received on board of the various happenings. Thus, within 24 hours of the revolution in Russia, Count von Luckner had the details of the outbreak on the Seeadler. Then the movements of the British warships on patrol work were also known by wireless, and the count maneuvered his vessel accordingly to keep out of the danger zone.

Captain Mullen mentions that there was only one casualty while he was on the Seeadler. An apprentice named R. Page, from one of the captured ships, had been injured by a splinter from a shell fired by the raider, and he succumbed to his wounds on the raider. The body was buried at sea with full honors, the count delivering an address just before the body was committed to the deep. A copy of the address was sent to the parents of the deceased lad in England.

List of Ships Sunk  
Captain Mullen furnishes particulars of the vessels captured and sunk by the raider as follows:  
January 9.—Gladys Royle, str., 3265

# JAPANESE BUYING UP PROPERTIES IN PHILIPPINES

MANILA, P. I., Nov. 2.—With the transfer of most of the holdings of Captain J. Burchfield in Davao to a Japanese syndicate, representing one of the biggest capitalistic enterprises of Japan, another step has been taken in the gradual control being assumed by Japanese capital of the rich district of Davao. The Japanese company plans to spend fully a million pesos in development in Davao and through its chief office in Tokio will bring in numbers of Japanese to labor in the interests of the firm.

Captain Burchfield, who is in Manila, confirmed the story of the sale of most of his holdings. He declared, however, that he would still hold some of the stock in his various activities, taken over by the Japanese syndicate which has incorporated under the name of the Davao Mercantile Co. The company will take over the Davao Ice and Cold Storage Co., the ice making and electric light plant founded by Captain Burchfield three years ago. Captain Burchfield owned some nine hectares of land in the town of Davao, itself, with the town's biggest store and its best dwellings. All these have been transferred to the new company and with them also the Piso Coconut and Cattle Ranch. No hemp property figured in the transfer as Captain Burchfield two years ago sold his hemp plantation to another Japanese syndicate, the Itoh group.

The new corporation will not stop, however, at the Burchfield holdings. They are going in for hemp and other agricultural products of the district and will buy other properties. Their purpose, however, like that of all other Japanese investors in Davao, is to purchase properties outright.

The transfer of the Burchfield property draws particular attention to the prosperity of Davao. High prices for hemp and other agricultural properties have made planters and laborers alike prosperous. From the Davao postoffice weekly there is shipped 75,000 pesos in money orders to Japan by the 4000 odd Japanese who call the district their home. The town boasts but five miles of road, yet it has 35 automobiles for hire and two more are going down on the next boat. It is no uncommon sight to see Bogobos come into town with hemp, sell their product and then climb into one of the many motor cars for hire and spend all day riding up and down the five miles of Davao road. No greater proof of the district's prosperity can be adduced than this use of cars for hire in a district which has only five miles of automobile road.

There is an influx of emigrants, notably Japanese, from every district of Mindanao. From the abandoned army posts, hundreds of Japanese are coming to the Eldorado of Davao. More first class buildings are being built on Davao streets than in any other town of Mindanao, but they are being built by Japanese.

To this Japanese immigration must soon be added the influx from Japan sure to come with the formation of the Davao Mercantile Co. The head office of this company is interested in projects in all parts of the world and conducts a special emigration office to furnish labor for these projects. Davao will get a part of that emigration pool.

tons, Cardiff to Buenos Aires, with coal, sunk lat. 37.50 N., long. 20.15 W. January 10.—Lundy Island, Mauritius to Nantes, with 4500 tons sugar. January 21.—Charles Gounod, 2199 tons, French ship, Durban to Queensland, with maize. January 21.—Pargsee, sch., Baltimore to Santos, sunk lat. 24 N., long. 27.16 W.

February 2.—British Yeoman, ship, 1953 tons, Buenos Aires to Azores, with maize.

February 3.—Antonin, French 4-masted bge., 3071 tons, Iquique to Brest, sunk lat. 7 deg. N., long. 34 deg. W.

February 9.—Buenos Ayres, steel ship, 1811 tons, Autofagasta to Gibraltar, with nitrate.

February 19.—Pinmore, ship, 2286 tons, Ensenada (River Plate) to Azores for orders, sunk lat. 8.45 N., long. 35.15 W., cargo 3700 tons maize.

February 27.—La Rochefoucauld, bge., 2209 tons, Iquique to Rochefort, with nitrate.

March 5.—Duplex, Lund, French bge., 2206 tons, Iquique to Azores for orders, with nitrate.  
March 11.—Hornarth, str., 2609 tons, of Cardiff, bound from River Plate to Plymouth, sunk lat. 2.6 S., long. 23.50 W.  
The count told Captain Mullen something of his career, and it transpired that he had spent five years or more in Australia. He ran away to sea at the age of 14 or 15 years, and shipped to Australia on a Russian ship, landing at Adelaide. He deserted at the South Australian port and was befriended by a barmaid of one of the waterside hotels, who secured him employment in the hotel kitchen until his ship had gone away. Later on he made his way to Melbourne, where he earned his living by selling papers in the streets of the city. Finally he returned to Germany and entered the navy, and received rapid promotion. He is of slight build, and would, according to Captain Mullen, be about 28 years of age.

## ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

At the adjourned Annual Meeting of the stockholders of Benson, Smith & Co., Limited, held at the office of the corporation in Honolulu, on Tuesday, December 11, 1917, the following officers were elected for the ensuing year:  
Mr. Geo. W. Smith, Pres. & Manager  
Mr. Wm. C. McConaghe, Vice-Pres.  
Mr. Jas. A. Kerr, Treasurer  
Mr. J. A. Basham, Secretary  
The Audit Co. of Hawaii, Auditors  
J. A. BASHAM, Secretary.

6967-3t  
When Your Eyes Need Care  
Try Murine Eye Remedy



## Bonds

There is now an exceptional opportunity to purchase the highest class bonds at prices yielding 5 1/2 to 8 per cent, against yields in normal times of from 4 to 5 1/2 per cent.

Full information regarding all mainland and local bonds furnished without charge.

### Bishop Trust Co., Ltd.

Bethel Street. Phone 5725



## HAWAIIAN TRUST CO., Ltd.

Stocks and Bonds  
Real Estate Insurance  
Safe Deposit Vaults

Authorized by law to act as Trustees, Executors, Administrators and Guardians

## If You Want

Life, Fire, Marine, Automobile, Tourists' Baggage or Accident Insurance,

CALL UPON

### CASTLE & COOKE, Limited

General Insurance Agents

Fort and Merchant Streets

### THE YOKOHAMA SPECIE BANK, LIMITED.

Capital subscribed.....yen 40,000,000  
Capital paid up.....yen 30,000,000  
Reserve funds.....yen 22,100,000  
S. AWOKI, Local Manager.

C. C. PETERS  
210 McCandless Bldg.  
Honolulu, T. H.  
Stocks, Bonds, Securities, Loans  
Negotiated, Trust Estates Managed

P. H. BURNETTE  
79 Merchant St. Phone 1846  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
Commissioner of Deeds  
California and New York  
Draws: Wills, Deeds, Mortgages and all Legal Documents

## C. BREWER & CO.

(LIMITED)

SUGAR FACTORS  
COMMISSION MERCHANTS  
SHIPPING AND INSURANCE AGENTS

FORT ST., HONOLULU, T. H.

List of Officers and Directors:  
E. F. BISHOP, President  
G. H. ROBERTSON, Vice-President and Manager  
R. IVERS, Vice-President and Secretary  
A. GARTLEY, Vice-President  
E. A. R. ROSS, Treasurer  
GEO. R. CARTER, Director  
C. H. COOKE, Director  
J. R. GALT, Director  
R. A. COOKE, Director  
D. G. MAY, Auditor

## PACIFIC ENGINEERING COMPANY, LIMITED

Consulting, Designing and Constructing Engineers

Bridges, Buildings, Concrete Structures, Steel Structures, Sanitary Systems, Reports and Estimates on Projects. Phone 1045.

## Alexander & Baldwin

Limited

Sugar Factors  
Commission Merchants  
and Insurance Agents

Agents for  
Hawaiian Commercial & Sugar Company.

Haiku Sugar Company.  
Paia Plantation Company.  
Maui Agricultural Company.  
Hawaiian Sugar Company.  
Kahului Railroad Company.  
McBryde Sugar Company.  
Kahuku Plantation Co.  
Kauai Fruit & Land Co., Ltd.  
Honolua Ranch.

## Bank of Honolulu Ltd.

Fort Street, near Queen

Transacts a General Banking Business.

Invites your account and guarantees safe and efficient service. Exchange, Letters of Credit and Travelers' Checks issued on principal points.

Cable Transfers

Keep your SAVINGS in a safe place. We pay 4% interest BISHOP & COMPANY

## Insurance

B. F. DILLINGHAM CO., LTD.  
PHONE 4915  
Fire, Life, Accident, Compensation SURETY BONDS

Whether stopping here for a day or for the summer, you will find this a hotel of perfect satisfaction

## Bellevue Hotel

GEARY AND TAYLOR STS. SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.  
Solid Concrete Structure  
ABSOLUTELY FIREPROOF  
Every Room with Private Bath  
Headquarters for Island Residents  
European Plan, \$1.50 per day up  
American Plan, \$3.50 per day up  
Special Monthly Rates.

MORGAN ROSS, Manager.  
Honolulu Representative:  
WILLIAM L. WARREN,  
P. O. Box 769, or Telephone 2273

## Money to Loan

HOME INSURANCE COMPANY OF HAWAII, LIMITED  
816 Fort Street Telephone 3529

J. F. MORGAN CO., LTD.  
STOCK BROKERS  
Information Furnished and Loans Made  
Merchant Street—Star Building  
Phone 1872

## FOR RENT

Electricity, gas, screens in all houses. Fine new 3-bedroom house, \$30. Neat furnished cottage for two, \$18. For loan on mortgage, \$19,000.

J. H. SCHNACK  
824 Kaahumanu St. Tel. 6247 or 2828

## Make Your Reservations Early for your Christmas Vacation at the famous VOLCANO HOUSE

Mauna Kea sails on Wednesdays and Saturdays.

Inter-Island Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.

TIDES, SUN AND MOON.

Date	High Tide	Low Tide	High Tide	Low Tide	Sun Rise	Sun Sets	Moon Rise	Moon Sets
Dec. 10	1:30	1.8	12:36	6:32	6:29	5:21	3:01	
11	2:06	2.0	1:26	7:06	9:24	6:30	3:57	
12	2:43	2.1	2:13	7:43	10:06	6:31	4:54	
13	3:20	2.2	2:59	8:16	10:47	6:31	5:22	5:35
14	3:59	2.3	3:43	8:58	11:29	6:32	5:22	Sets
								P.M.
15	4:37	2.3	4:33	9:40	12:10	6:32	5:23	7:00
16	5:17	2.2	5:28	10:28	12:51	6:33	5:23	8:04



### Masonic Temple

(Visitors who have not been examined must be in the Temple by seven-fifteen.)

#### Weekly Calendar

**MONDAY**—  
Honolulu Lodge No. 409. Stated and election of officers, 7:30 p. m.

**TUESDAY**—  
Masonic Board of Relief. Regular, 5 p. m.

**WEDNESDAY**—  
Hawaiian Lodge No. 21. Special, third degree, 7:30 p. m.

**THURSDAY**—  
Honolulu Chapter No. 1, R. A. M. Stated and election of officers, 7:30 p. m.

**FRIDAY**—  
Lodge Le Progres No. 371. Special, second degree, 7:30 p. m.

**SATURDAY**—  
Harmony Chapter No. 4, O. E. S. Stated, 7:30 p. m.

**SATURDAY**—  
Schofield Lodge No. 443, F. & A. M. Stated meeting. Trans- action of business and elec- tion of officers.

### Odd Fellows Hall



#### WEEKLY CALENDAR

**MONDAY**—  
Harmony Lodge No. 3. Regu- lar meeting at 7:30 p. m. First degree. Twelve candi- dates.

**TUESDAY**—  
Excelsior Lodge No. 1. Regu- lar meeting at 7:30 p. m. Seventy-first anniversary. Smoker and social session.

**WEDNESDAY**—  
Pacific Rebekah Lodge No. 1. Initiation drill at 7:30 p. m.

**THURSDAY**—  
Pacific Rebekah Lodge No. 1. Regular meeting at 7:30 p. m. Initiation. Refreshments on roof garden.

**HONOLULU LODGE NO. 1, MODERN ORDER OF PHOENIX**  
Will meet at their home, corner of Beretania and Fort streets, every Thursday evening, at 7:30 o'clock. J. W. ASCH, Leader.

**HONOLULU LODGE 616, B. P. O. E.**  
meets in their hall on King St. near Fort, every Friday evening. Visiting brothers are cordially invited to attend.

JAS. H. FIDDES, E. R.  
H. DUNSHIE, Sec.

**HERMANN'S SOEHNE**  
Honolulu Lodge No. 1  
Versammlungen in K. of P. Hall  
Jeden ersten und dritten Montag:  
Decbr. 3 und 17, Janry. 7 und 21,  
Febry. 4 und 18, Marz. 4 und 18.  
General Versammlung Marz. 18.  
EMIL KLEMMER, Praes.  
C. BOLTE, Sekr.

**MYSTIC LODGE No. 2, K. of P.**  
Meets in Pythian Hall, corner Fort and Beretania streets, every Friday evening at 7:30 o'clock. Visiting brothers cordially invited.

R. GOSLING, C. C.  
A. B. ANGUS, P. C., K. R. and S.

**MOOSE HEADQUARTERS**  
Magoon Bldg., 184 Merchant. Open daily from 8 A. M. to 5 P. M. Phone 1060.  
All Visiting Brothers Invited

**FREE UKULELE LESSONS**  
With any instrument you buy from Ernest K. Kaai (Get Particulars Now) 1126 Union St. Phone 2028

**SEE COYNE FOR FURNITURE**  
Young Building

**DEVELOPING PRINTING**—ENLARGING  
Best in the City  
Honolulu Picture Framing & Supply Co.

**THE J. S. WINVICK CO. PAINTING**  
Paper Hanging and Decorating  
Rear Stangenwald Bldg. Phone 3134  
Estimates Cheerfully Furnished.

**L. AYAU SHOE CO.**  
Sole Agent for W. L. Douglas Shoes.  
Phone 2663. 1005 Nuuanu, nr. King

**CANDY**  
KAWAII SING CHONG CO.  
Manufacturers

#### RESOLUTION NO. 160.

Be it resolved by the Board of Super- visors of the City and County of Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii, that the sum of Two Hundred and Eighty- Six Dollars (\$286.00), be, and the same is hereby appropriated out of all moneys in the Permanent Improve- ment Fund of the Treasury, City and County of Honolulu, for an account known as Additions Electric Light System.

Presented by  
WM. H. McCLELLAN,  
Supervisor.  
Honolulu, T. H., Dec. 12, 1917.

I hereby certify that the foregoing Resolution passed First Reading and ordered to print at a meeting held by the Board of Supervisors on Wednes- day, December 12, 1917, on the follow- ing vote of said board:

Ayes: Ahia, Arnold, Bellina, Hol- linger, McClellan, Petrie. Total 6.  
Noes: None.  
Absent and not voting: Mott-Smith  
Total 1.

E. BUFFANDEAU,  
Deputy City and County Clerk.  
6967—Dec. 13, 14, 15.

#### RESOLUTION NO. 162.

Be it resolved by the Board of Super- visors of the City and County of Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii, that the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00), be, and the same is hereby appropriated out of all moneys in the Road Tax Fund in the Treasury of said City and County to the credit of the District of Honolulu, for the ac- count known to wit:

District of Honolulu (Puuloa Road Repairs), \$1,000.00.  
Presented by  
CHAS. N. ARNOLD,  
Supervisor.  
Honolulu, Hawaii, Dec. 12, 1917.

I hereby certify that the foregoing Resolution passed First Reading and ordered to print at a meeting held by the Board of Supervisors on Wednes- day, December 12, 1917, on the follow- ing vote of said board:

Ayes: Ahia, Arnold, Bellina, Hol- linger, McClellan, Petrie. Total 6.  
Noes: None.  
Absent and not voting: Mott-Smith.  
Total 1.

E. BUFFANDEAU,  
Deputy City and County Clerk.  
6967—Dec. 13, 14, 15.

At Ottawa Sir Robert Borden quot- ed with approval to the delegates to the Dominion Trades and Labor Con- gress Mr. Lloyd George's recipe for a permanent world peace—the democra- tization of the nations of Europe.

## Maui!!

Service, Comfort, Style  
and Safety is my motto.  
1917 COLE 8

By Appointment:  
A. POMBO ("Bumps")  
Waialuku, Maui.

# Men, Books, People & Things by Ed. Gardner

The editor of the Star-Bulletin isn't pro-German or an unsalted American. When I write something for this col- umn, he doesn't take the life, pep, backbone, pizzard out of it to suit some possible objector.

I may say the same of Matheson of The Advertiser.

But the other day I failed to recog- nize one of my own contributions in The Paradise of the Pacific.

Lungs, heart, liver, stomach, spleen, kidney, guts, had been taken out— nothing but the outside was there.

And the way it read I thought it a mighty insipid article. I was ashamed of it. I said: "Man, when did you dry this mud? Under what compulsion did you give up for publication such an unflavored morsel?"

Then I got hold of the original manuscript, and I found something which, I think, is more like the rest of what I write.

I never did waste much time word- ing up an article in order to say that two and two make four, or to declare that salt is salty, or that men admire pretty women, or that women are dif- ferent from men. I leave that to the food commission.

On a pleasant corner opposite Thomas Square, the McKinley high school and spacious private grounds, stands the Methodist church.

It is not kamaainoah, being of Mission style, concrete and quite Cal- ifornian. The exterior indicates more interior space than there is, but the arrangement is simple and cosy, with the pulpit in an angle against the en- trance.

Mr. Loofbourow, as everybody knows, is the pastor. He is from Cal- ifornia, too. Young, rather hollow-chest- ed, with a very pleasing face and smile and a delivery equally so.

On a special occasion the singing of the choir of girls, attired in white as was sweet as the faces of the sing- ers, one of whom was a tiny tot of five or six.

Sober and steadfast she scarcely lifted her eyes from her music. If an- gels there be, I am sure they are children and not sophisticated adults.

The sermon, somewhat pacifist in limits, though idealistic and largely of the "let us hope for the best" kind.

The reference to "Chinese Gordon" as a peace maker through unarmed action, scarcely took into account his war spirit, aggressive Christianity and his final tragic death.

While his prayers were earnest he always kept his powder dry. He was saved from earlier destruction, not by defenselessness but through the su- perstition of his enemies, just as Cap- tain Cook owed the respect shown him by barbarians to their belief in his godhood. Just as St. Francis was saved, not by his unselfish goodness, but by the fear Mohammedans have

## SEIZURES UNDER ENEMY TRADING LAW EXPLAINED

A. Mitchell Palmer, alien property custodian under the trading with the enemy act, following a conference with the President on Oct. 13, issued a statement correcting reports giving wrong impressions in regard to his duties and purposes. The chief test of enemy character, he says, is not to be determined by nationality or citizenship, as has been stated by many newspaper despatches from Wash- ington, but is one of residence or place of business or business connections. The statement reads as follows:

"Reports have appeared in the press with regard to the plans and pur- poses of the alien property custodian with respect to the property of aliens residing in the United States, which have caused unnecessary and ill- founded alarm. This alarm has led in some localities to heavy withdrawals of postal savings and bank deposits. Many of the published statements con- cerning this very important matter are so misleading as to give rise to the fear that they may have originated in a deliberate wish to disturb and injure American business interests, and not in mere mistake.

"The statement most calculated to mislead and cause uneasiness is to the effect that the fact as to whether any one is an enemy or the ally of an enemy under the terms of the trading with the enemy act recently passed by congress is determined by nationality or citizenship. This is not the fact. The principal test of enemy character under the act of congress is one of residence or place of business or business connections, rather than nation- ality or citizenship. A subject of Ger- many or any of Germany's allies resid- ing in this country, even though he has made no declaration of his inten- tion to become a citizen, is permitted to continue in trade and commerce and in the possession and control of his property while he remains in the United States and obeys its laws, and he is not regarded as an enemy nor placed in that category by the trad- ing with the enemy act.

"The broad purpose of congress, as expressed in the trading with the enemy act, is, first, to preserve enemy- owned property situated in the United States from loss, and, secondly, to pre- vent every use of it which may be hos- tile or detrimental to the United States.

"Commerce cannot, of course, be carried on between residents of coun- tries that are at war. In the absence of a general law for the protection of money and property in the United States belonging to those who are un- der legal disability there might with- out the special action of congress, have been very considerable property loss and deterioration. The property of every person under legal disability is in every civilized country protected by the appointment of trustees or conservators whose duty it is to ad- minister and care for the property while the disability exists.

"This is the duty of the alien prop- erty custodian. He is charged by law with the duty of protecting the prop- erty of all owners who are under legal disability to act for themselves while a state of war continues.

"The trading with the enemy act authorizes in certain cases a license to permit enemy-owned business to be carried on. Where such license is not applied for or is not granted the alien property custo- dian is directed to ex- ercise in regard to enemy-owned prop- erty the well-defined authority of a common law trustee. Thus the prob- able waste and loss of a great deal of valuable property and property rights which could not, while the war continues, be conserved by the enemy owner is avoided, and a trustee ap- pointed and paid by the United States is charged with the duty of protecting and caring for such property until the end of the war. This is his function. There is, of course, no thought of the confiscation or dissipation of the prop- erty thus held in trust."—Financial Chronicle.

**ACID POISONING!**  
The most eminent physicians recognize that uric acid stored up in the system is the cause of gout and rheu- matism, that this uric acid poison is present in the joints, muscles, or nerves. By experimenting and analysis at the Invalids' Hotel and Surgical Institute in Buffalo, N. Y., Dr. Pierce discovered a combination of native remedies that he called An-uric, which drives out the uric acid from the system, and in this way the pain, swelling and inflammation subside. If you are a sufferer from rheumatism, backache, pains here or there, you can obtain Anuric, double strength, at any drug store and get relief from the pains and ills brought about by uric acid; or send Dr. Pierce 10c for trial pkg. Anuric which you will find many times more potent than lithia and eliminates uric acid as hot water melts sugar. A short trial will convince you. Send a sample of your water to Dr. Pierce and it will be tested free of charge.

Anuric is a regular insurance and lifesaver for all big meat eaters and those who deposit lime-salts in their joints.—Adv.

**McCLURE EXPLAINS DISLOYALTY CHARGE**  
RALEIGH, N. C.—After satisfactorily explaining charges impugning his loyalty in the war, Col. S. S. McClure, former magazine publisher, whose lec- ture on "Obstacles to Peace" was ban- ned from the University of North Carolina recently, addressed the North Carolina Literary and Historical asso- ciation here recently. He was intro- duced by Governor Bickett and for an hour and a half he arraigned Germany and German methods in an expose of German atrocities in France and Bel- gium based on information gathered in his recent travels there.

An order in council has been passed, on the recommendation of the Cana- dian food controller, allowing the man- ufacture and sale in Canada of oleo- margarine after Nov. 1



## Capital, Surplus and Undivided Profits \$1,450,000.00

## BANK OF HAWAII, LTD.

Fort Street at Merchant Honolulu

Branches at  
Waipahu, Oahu  
Lihue, Kauai

C. H. Cooke, President  
A. Lewis, Jr., Vice-President and Manager  
F. B. Damon, Cashier

Island Headquarters in San Francisco  
**HOTEL STEWART**  
Rates from \$1.50 a day  
New Steel and Concrete Structure—350 Rooms—250 Connecting Bathrooms  
Most Famous (See what 60c. Sundays 75c. Meals in the Parlor 90c. United States. Rate per \$1: Sundays \$1.25. Cable Reservations "FRAMETS" A. B. C. Code. J. H. LOVE, HONOLULU REPRESENTATIVE.  
On Geary St. a few steps from Union St. Take Municipal Car line direct to the door. Motor Bus meets all the principal steamers.

**DEL MONTE BRAND**  
Pure Cranberry Sauce  
may now be enjoyed at all seasons of the year.  
GONSALVES & CO., LTD.  
Distributors for Hawaii

Get more light—  
**WESTINGHOUSE**  
Mazda Lamps save money.  
The Hawaiian Electric Co., Ltd.

**MILLINERY**  
MRS. BLATT  
formerly MacGregor & Blatt  
now at—  
112 Union St.

**FALL STYLES**  
A large assortment of Ladies' Hats and Trimmings  
WONDER MILLINERY CO., LTD.  
1017 Nuuanu, near King

Most Complete Line of Chinese Goods at  
**FONG INN CO.**  
Honolulu's Leading Chinese Curio Store—1152 Nuuanu St., nr. Pauahi

**ARMY and NAVY UNIFORMS**  
for officers and enlisted men.  
W. W. AHANA & CO.  
King St., near Bethel

Home-made, appetizing  
**SPECIALS**  
every week at  
METROPOLITAN MEAT MARKET  
New, clean, white, sanitary  
Phone 3-4-4-5

**VEST POCKET KODAKS**  
\$7.00 upward.  
HONOLULU PHOTO SUPPLY CO.  
1059 Fort St.

Natty, stylish, well-wearing Ador-  
**COLLEGIAN**  
Clothes for Men.  
THE CLARION—Hotel & Fort

Christmas  
**BOOKS**  
New Fiction, Standard Sets, War Books, Books for Children.  
PATTEN'S—17 Hotel St.

IF YOU WISH TO ADVERTISE IN NEWSPAPERS  
Anywhere at Any Time, Call on or Write  
THE DAKE ADVERTISING AGENCY  
24 Sansome St. San Francisco

**ISLAND CURIO COMPANY**  
Hawaiian Curios, Stamps, Coins, and Post Cards. The most com- plete and attractive Curio Store.  
170 Hotel Street Honolulu

**LORD-YOUNG Engineering Co., Ltd.**  
Engineers and Contractors  
Pantheon Block, Honolulu, T. H.  
Telephone 2310 and 4587

**C. H. TRULLINGER Optician**  
Successor to A. N. Sanford  
Boston Block, Fort St.

**MESSENGER AND LAUNDRY** PHONE 3461

**HATS** STRAW FELT FORMS  
STYLISH MILLINERY  
T. OZU HAT STORE  
Opp. Love's Bakery, 1123 Nuuanu St.

**THE HUB**  
In temporary store  
King St., opp. Union Grill

**The Independent Review**  
Published Monthly  
Leading English-Japanese Magazine  
Subscription Rate—\$1.00 per year  
P. O. Box 474 20 Campbell Block  
Merchant Street, Honolulu

**ALEXANDER & YOUNG BEST CAFE BAKERY BREAD**

Hats for Fall  
**ADORABLE**  
new designs—moderate prices.  
MISS POWER—Boston Bldg.

**POULTRY PRODUCTS MEATS**  
Territorial Marketing Div'n  
Maunakea nr. Queen—Phone 19

Get more light—  
**WESTINGHOUSE**  
Mazda Lamps save money.  
The Hawaiian Electric Co., Ltd.

**YEE CHAN & CO.**  
King and Bethel Sts.  
ORIENTAL SILKS

Fresh Pasteurized  
**MILK, CREAM**  
and Ice Cream  
Honolulu Dairymen's Ass'n  
Phone 1542-4676

**LADIES'**  
White Shoes at low prices.  
MANUFACTURERS' SHOE STORE  
1051 Fort St.

The perfect roof coating  
**GRAPHILATUM**  
HONOLULU IRON WORKS CO.  
Agents

**STEINWAY HALL**  
Thayer Piano Co., Ltd.

**Valencia Oranges**  
OHUN HOON  
Kekaulike, nr. Queen Phone 3888

**HANAN'S BEST SHOES**  
M'INERNY SHOE STORE  
Fort, above King St.

**SILK** Sport Coats Mandarin Coats Stockings, Etc.  
**S. OZAKI**  
109-115 North King St.

Largest stock of  
**PIANOS**  
in the Territory.  
BERGSTROM MUSIC CO., LTD.  
1029 Fort St.—Phone 2321

Protective Agency of Hawaii  
**PATROLS**  
Day and Night  
Phone 1411, 5-6 Elite Bldg.  
WM. E. MILES, Mgr.

**FEDERAL EL CEE**  
Liquid Roofing Cement  
LEWERS & COOKE, LTD.  
169-177 So. King St.



## How to Equip a Company of Infantry

This is all told plainly in the "A" "B" "C"  
**Equipment Book**

—by—  
Lieut. Raymond C. Baird,  
25th Infantry, U. S. A.  
Written primarily for the volun- teer officer; it may be of service to the regular officer as well.

PRICE 25c  
at  
**Honolulu Star-Bulletin**  
125 Merchant St.



MUTT and JEFF--And once again Jeff spills the beans

Trade Mark Reg. U. S. I. L. Office.

By Bud Fisher

Copyrighted by Bud Fisher



HONOLULU STAR-BULLETIN

DAILY AND SEMI-WEEKLY. Terms of Subscription: Daily Star-Bulletin 75 cents per month. Semi-Weekly Star-Bulletin, \$2 per year.

WANTED Wanted 300 men and women to attend the Salvation Army meetings, 69 Beretania street, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Saturday and Sunday.

To rent by reliable party a 2 or 3 bedroom cottage, Punahou district preferred. Telephone 3930 or P. O. Box 17, Honolulu.

Stenography, typewriting or bookkeeping wanted as evening work. Box 977, Star-Bulletin.

By the Salvation Army, clothing and furniture for relief work. Phone 3166.

Schoolboy for housework. Call 7121 Sunday afternoon.

Big Chinese boy, well known in town, who has had 8 or 9 years experience as a collector for a number of firms, would like position as collector for some one firm, beginning first of year if possible.

Wanted--By competent American automobile mechanic, home work on any make machine, engine trouble, afternoons and evenings.

Experienced bookkeeper wants work day or evening, moderate terms. Address "Kamasina," Star-Bulletin office.

Boy wanted to take position in printing plant. Also opportunity of attending school. Good pay to start.

Wanted--A competent stenographer to accept position in bank on Maui. Address Box 960, Care Star-Bulletin, stating experience and salary requirements.

Boys to learn trade, age 14 to 16. Common school education. Apply superintendent Star-Bulletin.

Clerks, apply letter or in person only. Post laundry, Schofield.

Apply Regal Repair Shop, Hotel and Union streets.

Y. Nakanishi, 34 Beretania St., near Nuuanu. Phone 4511. 6:30 a. m. to 6 p. m. Residence phone 7096. 5246-ft.

Japanese help of all kinds, male and female. G. Hiraoka, 1210 Emma St. Phone 1420.

Adelina Patti CIGARS FITZPATRICK BROS.

FOR SALE

A BARGAIN 1917 Buick Baby Six Roadster, good condition, good tires, one spare, and tire cover, shock absorbers, bumper, Warnor No. -- glare lenses, etc. Run only 7000 miles, cash or terms, or will take smaller car as part payment. Tel. 5859.

Chevrolet, 5-passenger, 1916 model, excellent condition, tires almost new, newly painted, new top. Address Field Artillery Exchange, Schofield Barracks.

A BARGAIN Studebaker, 5-passenger, good condition, good tires, seat covers, etc. Cash or terms, \$325.00. Tel. 5859.

1 Peerless Roadster, electric lights and starter, in splendid condition. Demonstration Royal Hawaiian Garage.

Overland Roadster, good condition, good tires, seat covers, etc. Cash or terms, Tel. 5859.

AUTO ACCESSORIES.

All makes of auto and bicycle tires and tubes; auto accessories; also vulcanizing, retreading, rebeading, etc. Tachio Vulcanizing Co., Ltd., 130 Merchant, Ewa Alakea street, Phone 3197.

Automobile, carriage, wagon supplies -- Quaker, Portage tires, tubes. New Oahu Carriage Mfg. Co. Tel. 2742.

Accessories: tires, Tel. 1324 Smoot & Steinhilber, Alakea and Merchant.

THOR motorcycles, Pierce bicycles: supplies; painting; repairing. K. Okahiro, opp. Oahu Ry. Tel. 4018.

T. EKI -- clemotor agt., So. King.

BICYCLES.

Komeya, Bicycles, Punchbowl & King.

MIYAMOTO, bicycles, 182 N. King St.

SATO, 330 N. King, Tel. 1026.

MOTORBOAT. A Bremen motor for motorboat or sampan, 4 cylinders, 45 h. p., in A1 condition, can be seen at Gomes' Express office. For price, etc., apply P. O. Box 17, Honolulu.

A modern 3-bedroom house on a lot of 5300 sq. ft. on Artesian street, one door above King street. Price \$2500.00. For particulars apply H. A. Aech, Bank of Honolulu, after 3:30. Phone 3930.

30,150 sq. ft. Present income \$85 with available room for 10 or more cottages. Central location. See Guerrero, 27 Campbell block, Phone 5489.

Thoroughbred horse, bay gelding, 12 years old, good condition. Call Lieut. Kramer, Ft. Shafter.

Field Artillery Exchange, Schofield Barracks, is being sold out. For sale all stock and fixtures, including a 3-ton Federal truck, safes, electric fans, and all accessories to a general store and movie theater.

Cabrera Nursery, 2060 Metcalf street, cor. Dole, choice lot of growing trees in tube suitable for Christmas trees, from 3 feet to 8 feet in height, \$1.75 to \$7.50 each. Also a large quantity of palms to be sold cheap.

Two 5-horsepower motors and a wood sanding machine which has never been used. Also a drill press. Tel. 3850, 946 Punahou street.

Haviland china set, Derby pattern, gold banded, 200 pieces complete. Mrs. Lincoln, Colonial Hotel.

All kinds of fruit, vegetables and seeds. 1061 Aala street. Phone 3551.

1916 Starr piano Perfect condition. Phone 2102.

FOR RENT

Six (6) warehouses for rent. Apply Waterhouse Trust, Fort and Merchant Sts.

FURNISHED HOUSES.

Desirable houses in various parts of the city, furnished and unfurnished, at \$15, \$18, \$20, \$25, \$30, \$35, \$40 and up to \$125 a month. See list in our office. Trent Trust Co., Ltd., Fort street, between King and Merchant.

New 3-room cottage, 126 Kealahani (Waikiki), also opportunity to purchase furniture, curtains, gas range, at a bargain. Call at house.

Nice cottage complete for housekeeping, 2 large front rooms, 2 cheap rooms. 251 Vineyard street. Phone 1398.

Cottage for rent, Nuuanu valley, electric light, gas and water, partly furnished. Apply to James T. Taylor, 511 Stangenwald Bldg.

Completely furnished cottages and apartments on the beach. Apply Mrs. Cressaty, 1909 Kalakaua Ave.

Cottages, housekeeping and single rooms, reasonable. Tel. 1029.

Four-room furnished cottage. Phone 4329.

UNFURNISHED HOUSES.

Unfurnished two-bedroom cottage, 1436 Young street, near Keeaukoku.

FURNISHED ROOMS.

Nicely furnished rooms for girls or couple. Housekeeping privileges if desired. Apply Royal Grove, Waikiki, 2396 Prince Edward street.

Desirable light housekeeping or single rooms, moderate charges, central location, quiet, clean, Gangel Place, 112 Vineyard, cor. Fort.

Large room for two gentlemen, also single room. Special rates by the month. Heinle's Tavern. Phone 4986.

Citadel Hotel, 71 Beretania street. Furnished rooms, at \$2 and \$2.50 per week.

On the beach--a large room suitable for two. Meals optional. Garage. Phone 7497.

Rooms for light housekeeping, high elevation, close in. Phone 1998.

Furnished rooms and apartments. The Fairmont, 574 Beretania. 6923-ft

FOR RENT.

Double room with board at the beach, in a private family, \$35.00 each. 286 Beach Walk.

HOTELS

"THE PIERPOINT" "On the Beach at Waikiki" Furnished bungalows and rooms; excellent meals; splendid bathing and boating; 1000-foot promenade pier; beautiful marine and mountain view; terms reasonable. Mrs. John Cassidy, Tel. 5708.

AUCTION BULLETIN

Take notice that we shall sell the contents of the late Honorable Cecil Brown's residence (removed for convenient display and sale) at the rooms on Tuesday next at 10 o'clock sharp as follows in part: Koa Dining Suite, Mahogany Parlor Suite, Walnut Chairs and Rockers, Hawaiian Mats, Fire Rugs and Mats, Koa China Cabinet, Walnut Bedroom Furniture, Pictures, Etc., Etc. Also some extra fine Mahogany Furniture, Bedroom Suite, Desk Table, Sofa, Etc. and eight Persian Rugs, see special ad later.

Special notice should be taken of Furniture Sale, at 2121 Atherton Road, College Hills, on Wednesday next, at 10 o'clock, when we shall sell for Mr. Fomilyant, Modern Furniture, a complete outfit in Ivory Enamel, American Rattan, Mahogany, Oak and Birdseye Maple, all in fine order, as good as new, see special ad later.

The balance of the wholesale Grass Rug Stock is being sold at the rooms, at prices that can never be duplicated in Honolulu for many many years, if it all. Call in and select what you want before it is too late. Honolulu Auction Rooms, J. S. Bailey.

BUSINESS GUIDE

BAMBOO FURNITURE. R. Ohtani, Fort near Kukui, Tel. 3025.

CAFES AND RESTAURANTS. Boston Cafe--Coolest place in town. After the show, stop in. Open day and night. Bijou Theater, Hotel St.

Columbia Lunch Rooms: quick service and cleanliness our motto; open day and night. Hotel St., opp. Bethel.

CLEANING AND DYEING. A. B. C. Renovatory; clothes cleaned, dyed and repaired. Phone 4148.

Steam cleaning, Alakea St., nr. Gas Co.

COLLECTION AGENCIES.

Quick Returns -- Collecting agency. M. Nichols, 12 Brewer Bldg. Tel. 3540.

CUT FLOWERS AND PLANTS.

Coconut plants for sale. Samoan variety. Apply A. D. Hills, Lihue, Kauai.

T. Kuniakiyo, 1111 Fort; phone 1835.

Toyoshiba, King St., opp. Vida Villa.

CONTRACTORS AND BUILDERS.

HONOLULU PLANING MILL, LTD. Contractors and Builders. Manufacturers of doors, sashes, frames, blinds, molding, screens, brackets, etc. All kinds of mill work, finishing, tuning. Repair work and small jobs a specialty. Fort St. Tel. 1510.

Reed & McAfee, marble and tile contractors. Office and show room at Nuuanu and Merchant street. Preliminary estimates furnished. Phone 1455.

Electrical contractor--charges reasonable. Motoyama & Yamane. Phone 3018 day, 7364 evenings.

M. Fujita, contractor and builder, painter, paper hanger; Phone 5002.

CONTRACTORS--GENERAL.

Ohio Building Co., general contractors. Prices low, work satisfactory. Phone 2113, 1383 Emma street, near Vineyard street, Honolulu.

C. Yamamoto, 82 S. Kukui St., phone 4430; general contractor; building.

DRESSMAKERS.

Mrs. Rodanet, dressmaking, El. Verano, 1057 Beretania St. 6926-1m

ENGRAVING.

Calling and business cards, monograms, wedding invitations and announcements, stationery, etc. correct styles. Star-Bulletin Printing Department, 125 Merchant St.

FURNITURE.

For furniture repairing, polishing and carpentering by day hire. See I. Takano, 816 So. King street, Tel. 2096.

New and second-hand furniture bought and sold. Phone 3998, 1281 Fort St.

Saiki, Bamboo furniture; 563 Beretania St.

JUNK. Junk bought and sold. Phone 4356.

MIMEOGRAPHING. 100 letters, statements or forms (25 lines) for \$1.25. Excellent work. Samples furnished. G. F. Perkins, 603 Stangenwald Bldg. Phone 2907.

BUSINESS GUIDE

MONEY LOANED. Money loaned on diamonds, watches and jewelry at legal rates. Federal Loan Office, 95 N. King St. 6365-ft

Fidelity Loan Office, 52 N. King St. Money loaned on diamonds, watches and jewelry at legal rates. 6769-1yr

MERCHANT TAILOR. H. Y. Sang, tailor, 1131 Union.

MASSAGE. K. Hashimoto, massage and electro-neering. Nuuanu St., opp. Williams undertaking office. Phone 1785.

PRINTING. We do not boast of low prices, which usually coincide with poor quality; but we "know how" to put life, hustle and go into printed matter, and that is what talks loudest and longest. Honolulu Star-Bulletin Printing Department, 125 Merchant street.

PUBLIC STENOGRAPHERS. G. Floyd Perkins, 603 Stangenwald Bldg. Phone 2907.

PLUMBERS. Won Loui Co., Smith street. Tel. 1033.

SHIRTMAKERS. YAMATOYA -- Shirts and pajamas made to order. 1305 Fort St., opp. Kukui St. Phone 2331.

Akagi, 1218 Nuuanu street, shirts and pajamas made to order. Phone 6041.

G. Yamatoya, shirts, 1146 Nuuanu St.

K. Tamane--made to order. 348 N. King.

SHOE REPAIRING. NEW SHOE SHOP M. G. Teives does first-class shoe repair work at reasonable prices. Remember 1385 Emma St. 6918-1m

TEA HOUSES. Ikesu, best Japanese dinners. T. W. Oda, prop. Telephone 3212.

TYPEWRITERS. Rebuilt Underwood and Remington typewriters. Hcn. Typewriter Ex. 184 Merchant. Phone 5575.

VULCANIZING. Old tires made new, moderate prices. New Hawaii Vulcanizing, Maunakea and Pauali Sts.

WOOD AND COAL. Tanaba Co., Patuahi, nr. River st., tel. 2657; firewood and charcoal, wholesale and retail.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS. ESTATE OF JOHN MOSES ULUNAHELE, DECEASED.

The undersigned, duly appointed Executrix of the Will and of the Estate of John Moses Ulunahale, deceased, hereby gives notice to all persons having claims against the estate of said deceased to present the same to the undersigned at her place of residence, No. 1741 Liliha Street, Honolulu, City and County of Honolulu, duly authenticated and with proper vouchers, within six months from date, or they will be forever barred.

All persons indebted to said estate are hereby requested to make immediate settlement with the undersigned at her said place of residence. Dated, Honolulu, T. H., December 6, 1917.

LIZZIE ULUNAHELE, Executrix of the Will and of the Estate of John Moses Ulunahale, deceased. 6962-Dec. 7, 14, 21, 28, Jan. 4.

MONOGRAM Oils & Greases. The oil you will eventually buy if you value your motor. Distributed by AUTO SERVICE & SUPPLY CO.

BUSINESS PERSONALS

CHIROPODIST. DR. F. O. KANSLER, Elite Bldg. 164 Hotel St. Tel. 5536.

NEW THOUGHT. Free class in New Thought meets each Tuesday, 19:30 a. m., Beretania and Miller. Strangers welcome. For books or information Tel. 1579.

DRESSMAKERS. Dressmaking, pajamas, shirts, etc. made to order. Also repairing and sewing lessons. Reasonable prices.

LANGUAGE AND PENMANSHIP. MALTERRE'S French and Penmanship Lessons now opened at Room 3, Elite Bldg. Age no hindrance.

SCIENTIFIC PALMIST. MME. CLEO has taken an office in the Love building, 1140 Fort street, room 6. Don't fail to consult her if you need advice on business, health, love or marriage. Phone 4115.

PERSONALS. Everything in jewelry sold on easy payments at the Jewelry Department in The Model Clothiers, Fort street.

MASSAGE. Massage parlors for ladies. Mrs. S. Hirao, phone 5203. 64 Kukui lane, Nuuanu street.

LOST. On Moanalua golf course, Sunday, Nov. 25, opened watch, gun-metal case with plaid pattern, strap-chain. Reward for return to owner. Box 987, Care Star-Bulletin.

Pocketbook with Naval Station workman's pass. Finder please Phone 3106 and receive reward.

Passbooks No. 9997 and 10016. Return to Bank of Hawaii.

WILSON "GEORGE WASHINGTON OF TODAY," SAYS JULIUS KAHN

SAN FRANCISCO, Cal.--Congressman Julius Kahn, in an address here extolled President Wilson as a stout-hearted diplomat and called him the "George Washington of today." Congressman Kahn's appearance was in explanation of the universal military training movement, which he championed. He pledged himself to work hard on his return to congress for the passage of such a bill. Such a law, he said, would lead to the true democratic feeling the country now is striving for. The weight of directing the present war, the congressman observed, will fall to America.

Get all the light you are paying for by using Edison Mazda Lamps.

Chocolates HAWAIIAN DRUG CO. Hotel and Bethel Streets

SILVA'S TOGGERY--Home of Hart Schaffner & Marx Clothes KING, NEAR FORT

ICE DISTILLED from pure water--rapid motor delivery. OAHU ICE CO. Phone 1128

The Waterhouse Co., Ltd. Underwood Typewriters YOUNG BUILDING

H. HACKFELD & CO. Limited Commission Merchants HONOLULU

H. K. HOPE EYESIGHT SPECIALIST and MANUFACTURING OPTICIAN Phone 4457, Fort and Beretania

WAR PUZZLES SHEIKH-UL-ISLAM Head of the Mohammedans at Constantinople, proclaimed a holy man, two years ago today, November 16, 1915. Find another Mohammedan. YESTERDAY'S ANSWER Right side down under elbow

STOCK MICHELIN TIRES THE VON HAMM-YOUNG CO., LIMITED Hilo DISTRIBUTORS

American Optical Co. 1148 Fort St., Honolulu Opposite Catholic Convent THE HOUSE OF SERVICE

FOR ALL PURPOSES Paper Bags, Cups, Plates, Napkins and Towels, Etc. AM.-HAW. PAPER CO., Ltd. Phone 1410 J. Ashman Beaven, Mgr.

Automobile Repairing FRANK COOMBS Bishop and Queen Tel. 2182

MEAT MARKET & GROCERY Phone 3451 C. Q. YEE HOP & CO.

M'CHESNEY COFFEE CO. COFFEE ROASTERS Dealers in Old Kona Coffee Merchant St. Honolulu

PIANOS HONOLULU MUSIC CO., Ltd. 1107 Fort Street

Get all the light you are paying for by using Edison Mazda Lamps. ELECTRIC SHOP

Gruenhagen's Blue Ribbon Chocolates HAWAIIAN DRUG CO. Hotel and Bethel Streets

SILVA'S TOGGERY--Home of Hart Schaffner & Marx Clothes KING, NEAR FORT

ICE DISTILLED from pure water--rapid motor delivery. OAHU ICE CO. Phone 1128

The Waterhouse Co., Ltd. Underwood Typewriters YOUNG BUILDING

H. HACKFELD & CO. Limited Commission Merchants HONOLULU

H. K. HOPE EYESIGHT SPECIALIST and MANUFACTURING OPTICIAN Phone 4457, Fort and Beretania

H. K. HOPE EYESIGHT SPECIALIST and MANUFACTURING OPTICIAN Phone 4457, Fort and Beretania



Nothing great was ever achieved without enthusiasm.—Emerson.

# Honolulu Star-Bulletin

A man is always ready to admit the other fellow's mistakes.—Preston M. Noland.

SIXTEEN

HONOLULU STAR-BULLETIN, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 15, 1917.

## IN THE NEWS OF THE WEEK - PICTURES AND PERSONALITIES



Here is a young Honolulu active in practical patriotism. Alan J. Lowrey, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Lowrey. He is student battalion commander, naval reserve flying squadron, Pensacola, Fla.



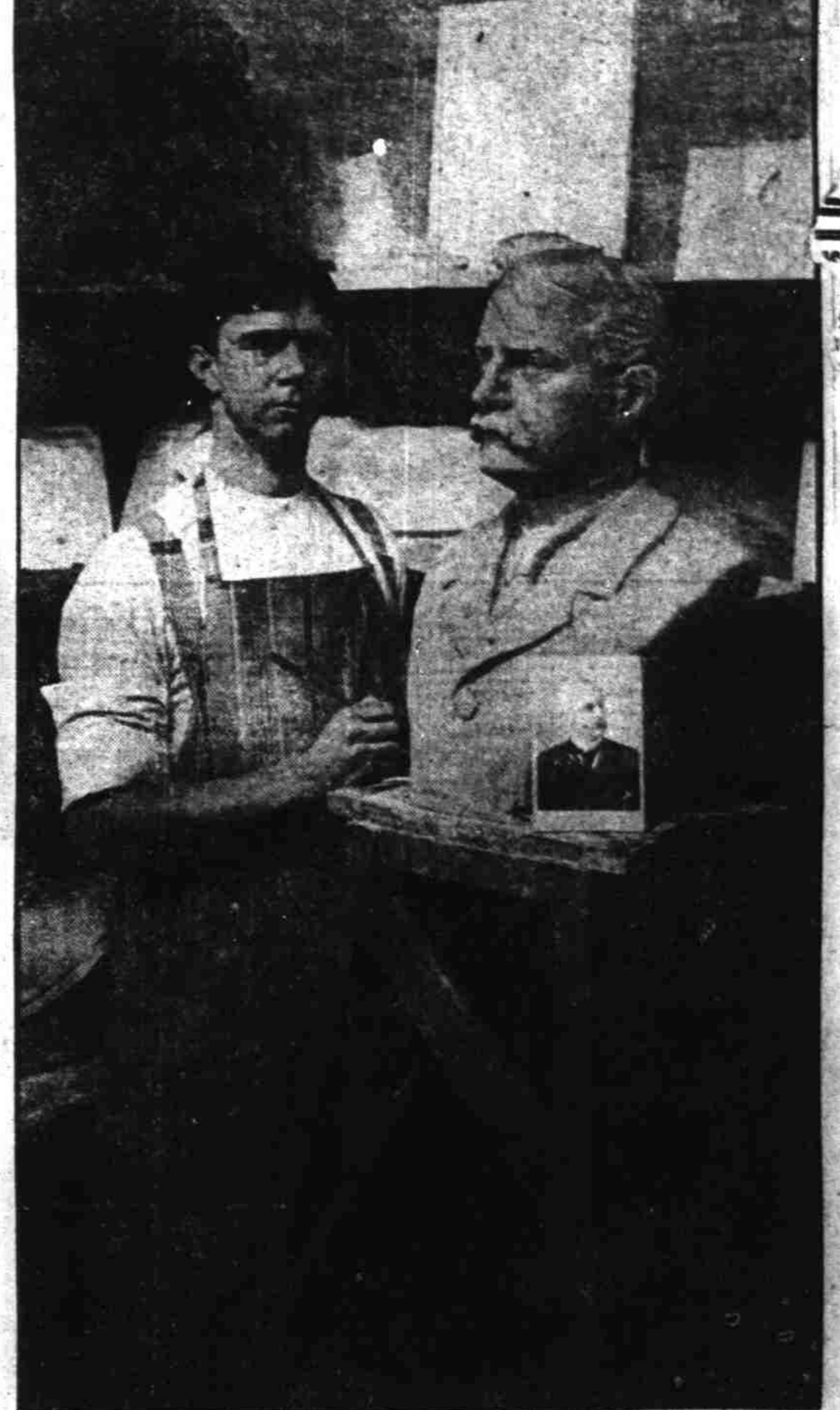
The "Long and the Short" of it in the Hawaii National Guard: The tall soldier is Corporal Shafer, Co. B, signal corps, who stands 6 feet 4 inches and the tiny guardsman is Private Ambrocio Samoro, Co. M, 2d Infantry, from Kauai, whose height is 4 feet 7 inches.



Here are two of the radical Russians whose names are figuring daily in despatches about the chaotic Petrograd situation. On the left is Leon Trotsky, now premier of the Bolsheviki cabinet. On the right is Nikolai Lenin, one of the arch-radicals and reported to have been overthrown recently in the whirlwind of political factionalism. Trotsky spent some time in New York City early this year.



E. R. Cameron, income tax agent designated by the federal government to turn over the office of internal revenue collector from Acting Collector Ralph S. Johnstone to Howard Hathaway, who will arrive here next week. Mr. Cameron has resigned to Washington as income tax agent to enter private business, but the resignation has not yet been finally acted on.



A decided acquisition to Honolulu's artistic coterie is Roger Noble Burnham, who came here from Boston to become executive of the Boy Scouts, a work to which he devotes patriotic effort. Mr. Burnham is a sculptor of recognized standing and photos of his work as well as a number of interesting medallions are now being shown at the University club, together with paintings by Miss Juliet May Fraser. In the photo above Mr. Burnham is shown at work on a bust of the late Governor Roger Woolcott of Massachusetts.



James E. Makinney, former Kamehameha cadet, who has enlisted for the gas and flame corps of the army. He enlisted in this city.



George K. Dwight, formerly of Lewers & Cooke, Ltd., who has joined the gas and flame corps of the army. Dwight enlisted in Honolulu.



A. W. Bush, former employe of Lewers & Cooke, who has joined the forestry division of the army, 20th Engineers. Bush tendered his services while in Honolulu.



Mrs. Harry Mix of Honolulu has the honor of being the first woman radio operator to pass the first grade commercial license for radio operators in this territory. Mrs. Mix took the examination at Pearl Harbor and finished with good grades. She is a member of the class of Honolulu women who began a course of study this summer under Operator B. E. Fenn of the Commercial Pacific Cable Company. She is now waiting for a call from the government at such time as her services are needed.

### Things Hawaiian, Particularly Spelling

(By JEAN WEST MAURY)  
(The following is a contribution by Mrs. Maury to the November issue of The Editor. Mrs. Maury for some time past has been a member of the Star-Bulletin editorial staff.)  
Leroy Scott's solitary mention of "The Testing of Mary Regan," August Metropolitan, not only brands the singer as a fake Hawaiian, but reveals the author as a writer careless of the minor details often necessary to give a bit of fiction verisimilitude. In this instance the neglected detail is the un-Hawaiian name laid upon the Hawaiian. It is true that in America's waking pan of the Pacific, where every corner of the earth has sent its drop of blood as a contribution toward the final extinction of the Hawaiian race, one finds natives bearing all sorts of names, from plain United States Jones to complex Japanese Teumihoroboshi, but such names belonging to Hawaiian bespeak always a mixed parentage. The true Hawaiian name is unmistakable in its orthography. Molokalani might be the name of a true son of Hawaii, but Molkarina calls up no vision of the palm-fringed Isles of Peace, suggesting rather Russia, with a shant toward Italy.  
Hawaiian spelling never puts two consonants together, as the lk in Molkarina, a rule easily remembered if one keeps in mind the name of Hawaii's chief city, Honolulu, which the educated Kamaaina (old-timer) pronounces Ho-no-u-lu, with long o's and u like oo. Here, with an equal number of vowels and consonants, a consonant begins and a vowel ends each of the four syllables. The name Hawaii illustrates the use of two or more vowels without a dividing consonant, the diphthong ai in the middle syllable being followed by another vowel, i, which forms the last syllable. Nuanuu, the name of a beautiful valley, and of the avenue leading into and through it, the native tongue pronounces Nu'uanu, separating the two u's by an almost imperceptible little *groat*.  
Going back to the consonants, the inability of the Hawaiian to put two consonant sounds together has been put into concrete form in the name of one of Honolulu's most important streets, Beretania Street, which passes in front of Washington Place, Queen Liliuokalani's residence, was named Britannia, as a compliment to a British dignitary who visited here, but the king himself at that time could not readily force his lips and tongue to produce the br with a single impulse of the voice, so the "bri" became "here," pronounced *haray*, and Britannia street became, and still remains Beretania Street.  
Originally, every word in the Hawaiian language could be spelled with twelve letters, the five vowels and the consonants H, K, L, M, N, P, and W. In some parts of the Islands k was softened to t, and the name of the Island Napoleon, Kamehameha, became Tamehameha. V, too, was frequently substituted for w, and i was slurred to r. In time these changes became universal and the letters R, T, and V were incorporated in the Hawaiian alphabet. Kalo, the vegetable from which is made the gluey and nutritive poi, designated according to its glueyness as one-two or three-fingered poi, is now called taro, and its old name is well nigh forgotten. So also with the ti-plant, in whose long, cool green leaves fish is wrapped at the market before the outer wrapping of newspaper is put on by the Chinese fish merchant. This plant, in the days of the early missionaries, was called ki (kee) as often as ti (tee). This interchange of the sounds of t and k is noted also in the word kapa, the cloth beaten from the bark of a native tree (wauke) from which was made the capes and skirts of the early natives, and which was called tapa. R used instead of L was exemplified in the name of Hawaii's big mountains which some of the older historians always called "Mauna Roa" instead of Mauna Loa, the name by which the



He jumped from private to major overnight: Cornell Franklin, who was promoted this week from private in the national guard to major, judge advocate general's department. He is a deputy attorney general of the territory.

acted by Hawaiians themselves are u, o, i, and e, all taking preference over a as a word ending unless the letter immediately preceding the final a is a vowel itself or the letter h, l, or k. This is yet another reason why Leroy Scott's Molkarina with its "ina" ending, has an un-Hawaiian sound.  
Since, in Hawaiian, nearly every little syllable "has a meaning all its own," the fiction writer who would introduce a native or two into his tale would be safe in making the name almost any syllable or combination of syllables ending with a vowel, remembering the Hawaiian consonants, and following carefully the rule of never placing two consonants together. The editor of The Editor has a Hawaiian name, so far as the spelling is concerned, Kane, pronounced Kane, with the accent even, was the name of the creator-god of the Hawaiian people. Other suggestive Hawaiian names are Kaai, Kea, Kalakau, Kalauokalani, Kaneakua, Kewalo, Kahanumoku, Kinanu, Ko, Lauhala, Halekalanii, Halapepe, Iiamuka, Papaopape. There are almost as many Hawaiian names as there are Hawaiians, but these few examples ought to enable the assembler of syllables to get a name that has a Hawaiian sound.

### FAVORS INTERNING DISLOYAL PROFESSOR

SAN FRANCISCO, Cal.—Professor Scott Nearing, discharged by the University of Pennsylvania for disloyalty, was threatened with arrest by Judge Thomas Graham, chairman of the county council of defense. "I am in favor of arresting this man at once and interning him. He will not be allowed to speak here."



This girl of sixteen, Victoria Fernandez, is the young lady who chased a burglar down the street one night this week and slapped his face. She says she did not intend to slay him until he called her "girlie," and then she planted a right-hander where it would do the most good. Miss Fernandez has not been troubled by burglars since.

### 500 STUDENT OFFICERS JOIN UNCLE SAM'S ARMY

WASHINGTON, D. C.—A large number of the student officers to be commissioned from the present series of reserve officers' training camps will be sent to France immediately for intensive training. Secretary of War Baker announced. Others will be distributed among schools in this country for further training, while others will be placed with national army troops.  
The war department's scheme provides for placing some 6500 reserve officers with the troops. Others will go to France and to schools here, and still others will be distributed, two of each grade, to each infantry company and field artillery battery of the national guard and regular army.

### WOMEN AND CHILDREN FORCED INTO SERVICE ON TEUTON FIRING LINE

AMSTERDAM, Netherlands.—Women and young children have been pressed into service on the firing line by Germans, according to travelers arriving from Belgium today. Children as young as 12 years are being used in the fire zone on the Yser front and Belgian women are compelled to work on fortifications along the North sea coast, it was declared.  
Australia opened, October 22, its 1000-mile port Augusta-Kalgoorlie transcontinental railway, five years in building, and reducing the time from London to Adelaide three days, whence seventeen hours reaches Melbourne and thirty-four, Sydney.